



**Social Protection and Social Integration  
Social protection and Inclusion Policies Unit**

**Call for proposals VP/2002/010 for transnational exchange projects  
under the Community Action Programme to Combat Social Exclusion  
2002-2006 (under 2002 Budget Line B3-4105)**

**Transnational Exchange Programme – Phase I**

This call was for proposals that would encourage cooperation between Member States to combat social exclusion through the transnational exchange of learning and best practice. The document presents the objectives of the call and the results of the selection process, including a short description of the 64 projects selected. All projects are supposed to start at the end of 2002 and run for a maximum of 9 months.

The call was published in the Official Journal on 23.04.2002 (2002/C 98/10) and proposals had to be submitted by 05.07.2002 at the latest.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.	CONTEXT OF THE CALL.....	5
2.	OBJECTIVES OF THE CALL.....	5
3.	A PHASED APPROACH.....	5
4.	PRIORITY AREAS FOR COOPERATION.....	6
5.	RESULTS OF THE SELECTION OF PROPOSALS.....	8
5.1.	List of selected projects divided up by country applying.....	11
6.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSALS SELECTED IN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE CALL FOR PROPOSALS VP/2002/010.....	14
6.1.	A.R.T.E.S. APPLIED RESEARCH INTO TRAINING AND EDUCATION SYSTEM.....	15
6.2.	ADIE – ASSOCIATION POUR LE DROIT À L'INITIATIVE ECONOMIQUE.....	17
6.3.	AJUNTAMENT DE BARCELONA - SECTOR DE SERVEIS PERSONALS.....	19
6.4.	AMNESTY FOR WOMEN STÄDTEGRUPPE HAMBURG E.V. ....	21
6.5.	ARBEITERWOHLFAHRT BEZIRKSVERBAND OSTWESTFALEN-LIPPE E.V. (AWO).....	23
6.6.	ASSOCIAÇÃO FERNÃO MENDES PINTO.....	26
6.7.	ASSOCIACIÓN DE MUJERES PARA LA REINSERCIÓN LABORAL (SURT).....	29
6.8.	BBJ BRUXELLES SEDE ITALIANA.....	31
6.9.	CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIÓN PARA EL DESARROLLO MURCIA.....	33
6.10.	CENTRO DI INIZIATIVA PER L'EUROPA DEL PIEMONTE (CIE).....	35
6.11.	CILAP EAPN ITALIA – COLLEGAMENTO ITALIANO DI LOTTA ALLA POVERTÀ.....	38
6.12.	CITY OF MALMÖ – CITY DISTRICT OF SÖDRA INNERSTADEN.....	41
6.13.	CJD EUTIN IM CHRISTLICHEN JUGENDDORFWERK DEUTSCHLANDS E.V. ....	44
6.14.	CLONDALKIN PARTNERSHIP LTD. ....	46
6.15.	COMBAT POVERTY AGENCY.....	48
6.16.	COMBAT POVERTY AGENCY.....	50
6.17.	CEBSD – COMBINED EUROPEAN BUREAU FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT.....	52
6.18.	COMUNE DI FORLI.....	54
6.19.	COMUNE DI SALERNO.....	57
6.20.	COOPERAZIONE PER LO SVILUPPO DEI PAESI EMERGENTI – COSPE.....	59

6.21. COORDINADORA INFANTIL Y JUVENIL DE TIEMPO LIBRE DE VALLECAS.....	61
6.22. CRUZ ROJA ESPAÑOLA.....	64
6.23. DELTA SINGULAR (EX-EUROSKILLS) S.A. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES .....	67
6.24. DIÖZESAN-CARITASVERBAND FÜR DAS ERZBISTUM KÖLN E.V. ....	69
6.25. EFESO BOLOGNA – ISTITUTO DI RICERCA E STUDI DELL'ECONOMIA SOCIALE E DELLA PICCOLA E MEDIA.....	71
6.26. EL CENTRE DE RECURSOS JUST RAMIREZ -ASOCIACIÓN XARXANET@.....	74
6.27. EURODIACONIA .....	76
6.28. EUROPAVEREIN - GEMEINNÜTZIGER VEREIN ZUR FÖRDERUNG DER EUROPÄISCHEN INTEGRATION IN MECKLENBURG-VORPOMMERN E.V.ROSTOCK.....	79
6.29. REVES – EUROPEAN NETWORK OF CITIES AND REGIONS FOR THE SOCIAL ECONOMY.....	83
6.30. EUROPEAN SOCIAL NETWORK .....	85
6.31. FEDERACIÓN SARTU .....	88
6.32. FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES ASSOCIATIONS D'ACCUEIL ET DE RÉINSERTION SOCIALE - FNARS.....	90
6.33. FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES CUMA .....	92
6.34. FIC - FAGLIGT INTERNATIONALT CENTER FOR UDDANNELSE .....	94
6.35. FINNISH FEDERATION FOR SOCIAL WELFARE AND HEALTH.....	96
6.36. FUNDACIÓN SECRETARIADO GENERAL GITANO.....	98
6.37. GCR - GREEK COUNCIL FOR REFUGEES .....	100
6.38. GESUNDHEIT BERLIN E. V.....	102
6.39. GIUNTA REGIONALE D'ABRUZZO – DIREZIONE QUALITÀ DELLA VITA – SERVIZIO PROGRAMMAZIONE POLITICHE SOCIALI.....	105
6.40. GREATER DERBY PCT .....	108
6.41. HOME START INTERNATIONAL.....	110
6.42. INCLUSION EUROPE - THE EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION OF SOCIETIES OF PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY AND THEIR FAMILIES.....	112
6.43. ORGANISATION INTERNATIONALE POUR LES MIGRATIONS.....	115
6.44. ISIS - SOZIALFORSCHUNG, INSTITUT FÜR SOZIALE INFRASTRUKTUR .....	118
6.45. ISPES ROMA – ISTITUTO PER LA PROMOZIONE DELLO SVILUPPO ECONOMICO SOCIALE .....	121
6.46. JUNTA DE EXTREMADURA – CONSEJERIA DE BIENESTAR SOCIAL.....	123
6.47. LEEDS CITY COUNCIL .....	126

6.48. MANCOMUNIDAD DE SERVICIOS SOCIALES DEL SURESTE .....	128
6.49. MOUVEMENT ATD QUART MONDE FRANCE .....	130
6.50. NIGZ - THE NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE FOR HEALTH PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION .....	132
6.51. NPOE - NEDERLANDS PLATFORM OUDEREN EN EUROPA.....	135
6.52. OVERFØRSTERGÅRDEN .....	137
6.53. PRISMA .....	139
6.54. RED DE APOYO A LA INSERCIÓN SOCIOLABORAL.....	141
6.55. REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY OF CYCLADES S.A.....	143
6.56. REGIONE MARCHE ANCONA .....	145
6.57. SPI FORSCHUNG GMBH.....	148
6.58. SRZ STADT + REGIONALFORSCHUNG GMBH .....	150
6.59. STIFTELSEN KVINNOFORUM.....	153
6.60. UNIVERSITÀ DI ROMA TRE - DIPARTIMENTO DI FILOSOFIA.....	155
6.61. UNIVERSITY OF HAMBURG.....	157
6.62. UNIVERSITY OF HAMBURG.....	159
6.63. VOLKSHILFE BESCHÄFTIGUNGSINITIATIVEN - VH-BI.....	161
6.64. WORK RESEARCH INSTITUTE OSLO.....	164

## **1. CONTEXT OF THE CALL**

At the Lisbon European Council in 2000 an Open Method of Coordination was established in order to make a decisive impact on the eradication of poverty and social exclusion by 2010. Key elements in the Open Method include agreement by Member States on common objectives in the fight against poverty and social exclusion, the development of common indicators to measure progress, the development of two yearly National Action Plans, regular monitoring and analysis of progress and the exchange of learning and best practice.

The Open Method is underpinned by a five year, € 75 million Community Action Programme to encourage cooperation between Member States to combat social exclusion. This programme, which came into operation in January 2002 is intended as a key tool to support and advance the implementation of the Open Method of Coordination through supporting cooperation which will enable the Community and the Member States to enhance the effectiveness and efficiency of policies to combat social exclusion.

In 2002 a Transnational Exchange Programme was put in place under Strand 2 of the Community action programme. In April 2002 the Commission launched a call for proposals inviting applications from partnerships wishing to develop transnational exchange and cooperation projects.

## **2. OBJECTIVES OF THE CALL**

The exchange programme is intended to encourage the exchange of learning and good practice on policies and programmes that can contribute to preventing and eradicating poverty and social exclusion. A related aim is to mobilise and involve a wide range of different actors. Thus applications had to come from partnerships involving partners based in at least 3 Member States. Partners could include national, local and regional authorities, bodies responsible for combating social exclusion, social partners, social service providers, non governmental organisations, universities and research institutes, national statistical offices and the media. Proposals were particularly encouraged from partnerships which involve actors from several different sectors and which combine partners who are both involved in policy making at national, regional or local level with those who have direct experience of combating poverty and social exclusion on the ground

## **3. A PHASED APPROACH**

Developing effective transnational exchanges of learning is a complex process. In particular it takes time to design work programmes for longer term exchange and learning, to identify appropriate partners, to build successful multi-sectoral partnerships, to clarify objectives and potential

outcomes, to decide on appropriate methods of exchange, to establish effective links with the policy making process and to develop clear strategies for the dissemination and promotion of findings. Thus, in order to maximise the contribution that the Transnational Exchange Programme can make to the Open Method of Co-ordination and to the implementation and future development of the National Action Plans against poverty and social exclusion, the programme is being implemented in two phases: an initial preparatory phase of 9 months followed by the main phase of up to 2 years. This call was for the first or preparatory phase of the exchange programme. Projects selected are expected to use the initial 9 months to:

- take stock of existing knowledge and policy developments in relation to the issue projects have chosen to investigate;
- foster the development of a transnational and multisectoral partnership which will provide the basis for longer term co-operation and exchange; and
- define objectives and developing proposals for a clear programme of further work for up to two years.

As well as preparing for *Phase 2* projects are expected, during *Phase 1*, to produce concrete outputs such as seminars, short studies, literature reviews and so on. It is thus envisaged that the work undertaken during this phase will result in learning which will contribute to the implementation and further development by Member States of their National Action Plans.

*Phase II* will build on work undertaken in *Phase I*. Only partnerships selected to participate in *Phase I* will be eligible to apply for *Phase II* of the programme. A restricted call for proposals will be issued in Spring 2003 inviting all organisations participating in *Phase I* to apply for funding under *Phase II* for a maximum period of 2 years.

#### **4. PRIORITY AREAS FOR COOPERATION**

Given the key role of the programme in underpinning the Open Method of Coordination on poverty and social exclusion in general and the National Action Plans against poverty and social exclusion in particular, especial priority was given when selecting proposals to those addressing issues emerging from the first round of National Action Plans and identified in the *Joint Report on Social Inclusion*.

The call for proposals encouraged applications concerned with both particular policy areas and with the development of institutional approaches which can underpin social inclusion policies. In terms of policy areas the following were highlighted in the call as being of particular interest: removing blocks or barriers that may hinder those who are most distant from the labour market from moving from welfare into work; child poverty; youth exclusion and alienation including early school leaving; the social situation and policies to integrate immigrants and ethnic minorities; integrating the homeless; inequalities in access to health care and the

links between social exclusion, poverty and health problems; the links between illiteracy and social exclusion; income adequacy, indebtedness and access to financial services; integrated local development initiatives to regenerate disadvantaged urban and rural communities; the links between access to culture and promoting social inclusion; access to justice for those experiencing poverty and social exclusion; the fostering of a rights based approach to social inclusion. In terms of institutional approaches and mechanisms the following were stressed: methods of mainstreaming poverty/social exclusion across all policy areas; the development of local/regional anti-poverty strategies which complement national action plans and promote co-ordinated and multi-dimensional local responses to poverty and social exclusion; mechanisms for involving and supporting stakeholders, particularly those experiencing poverty and social exclusion, in the development, implementation and monitoring of NAPs/incl.; the development of methodologies to enhance the evaluation of the impact of policies; the development of indicators and instruments for analysis which will underpin social inclusion policies and programmes at local, regional and national levels; methods of promoting greater public awareness of and support for policies and programmes to eradicate poverty and social exclusion; the encouragement of local community development as a means to foster the participation and empowerment of those who are excluded and to build social capital; the development and methods of gender mainstreaming and gender impact assessments in the context of social inclusion policies.

## 5. RESULTS OF THE SELECTION OF PROPOSALS

262 applications were received seeking a total amount of around €15.6 millions by the closing date for applications of 5<sup>th</sup> July 2002.

Following a rigorous evaluation procedure 64 proposals were selected for funding originating from the 15 Member States and Norway.

Based on the nationality of the promoters of selected projects Italy (12) and Spain (11) have the most projects selected followed by Germany (10). With the exception of Luxembourg all Member States and Norway have at least one project selected. Perhaps even more significant is the extent of the involvement of Member States as partners in applications. 75% of Member States are involved in 10 or more applications (see Table 1).

*Table 1 Analysis of Applications by Country*

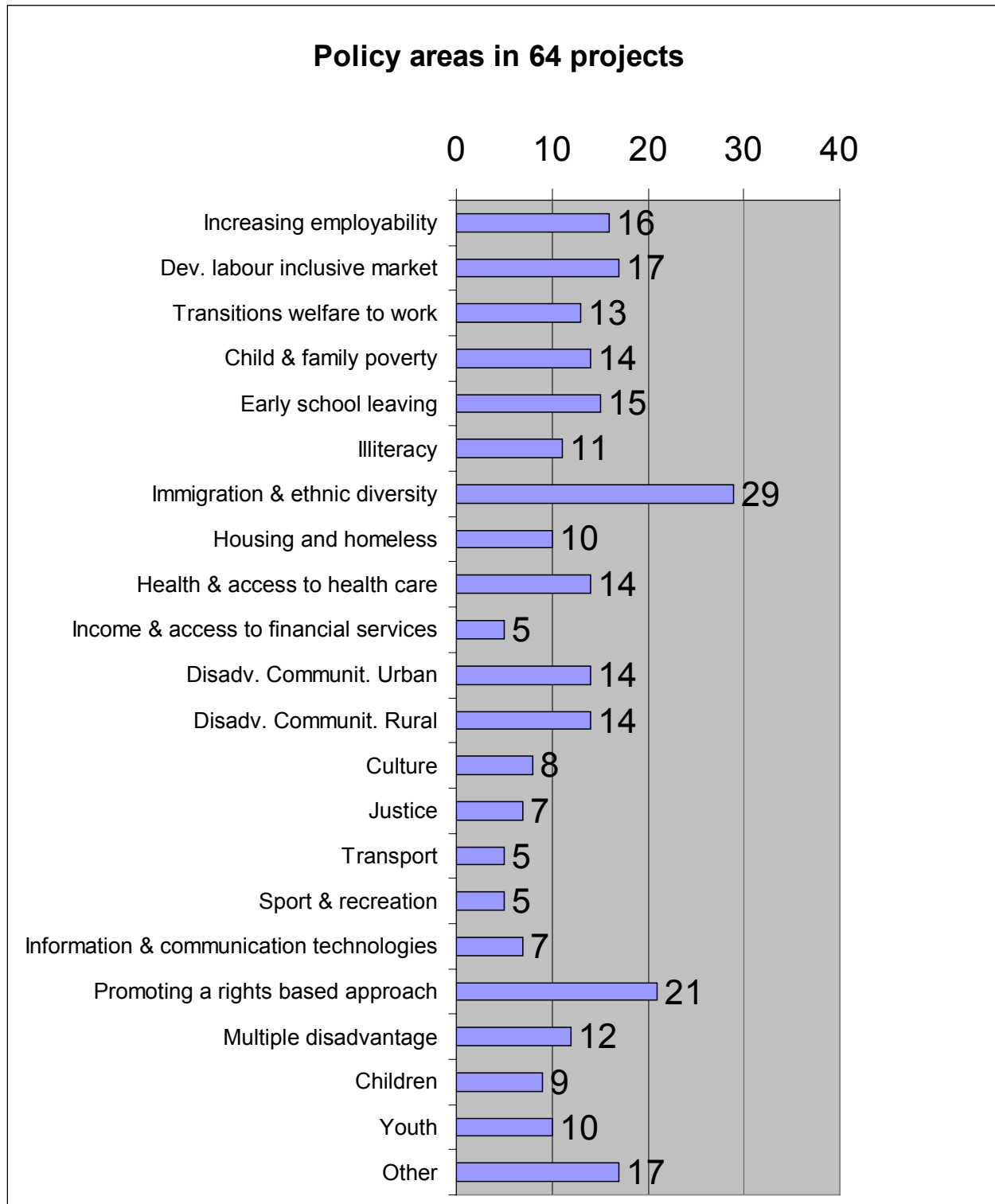
Country	Number of applications by country of origin	Number of recommended applications by country of origin	Number of times a country is represented by a partner in a successful application
Austria	04	2	17
Belgium	23	4	14
Denmark	07	2	5
Finland	04	1	11
France	18	5	22
Germany	28	10	32
Greece	09	4	16
Ireland	05	3	11
Italy	66	12	35
Luxembourg	02	0	1
Netherlands	06	2	17
Portugal	13	1	11
Spain	42	11	33
Sweden	11	2	18
United Kingdom	22	4	32
Norway	02	1	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>277</b>



The applications selected represent a good spread of proposals covering the key issues reflected in the objectives agreed by Member States and in the *Joint Report on Social Inclusion*.

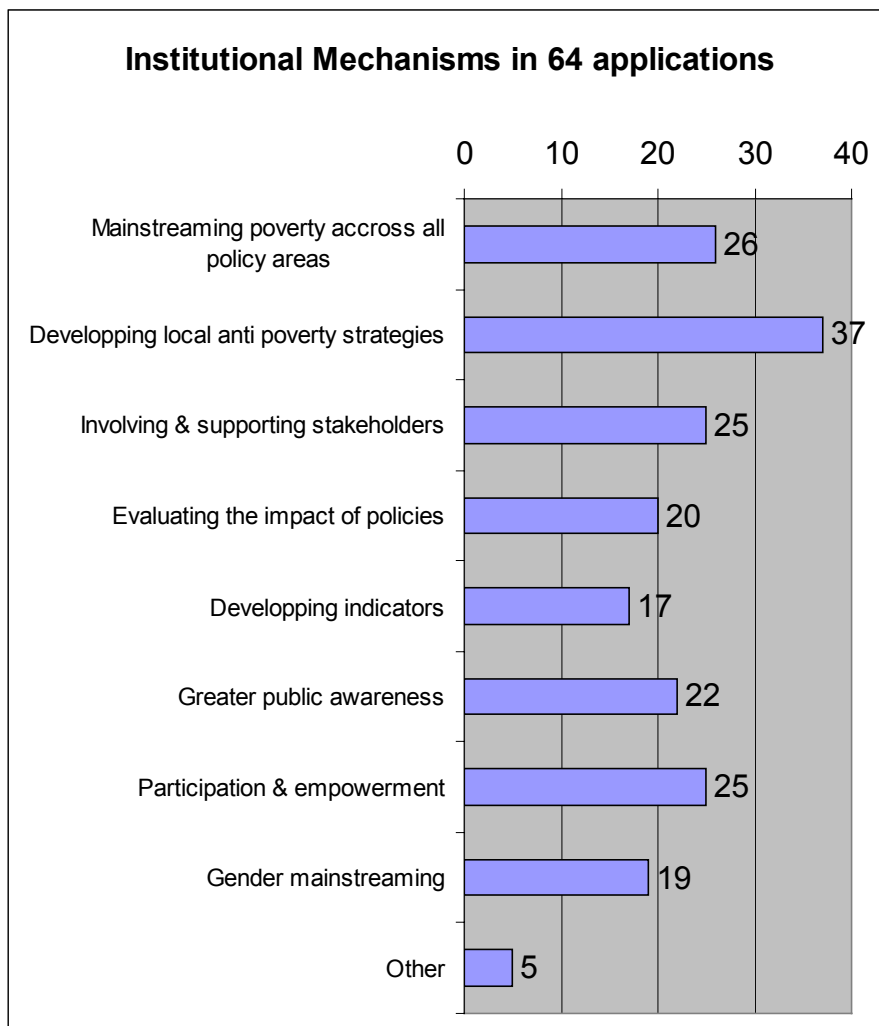
The areas of employment/unemployment, immigration and ethnic diversity and rights feature particularly frequently (see Table 2).

Table 2



There was also a good coverage of the key types of institutional mechanisms for strengthening anti-poverty work (see Table 3). The development of local anti-poverty strategies features particularly strongly. Many projects focus on a range of different policy issues as well as institutional mechanisms.

Table 3



## 5.1. List of selected projects divided up by country applying

	<b>MS</b>	<b>Organisation</b>	<b>title of project</b>
1	AT	SRZ Stadt + Regionalforschung GmbH	NEUE KOOPERATIONSFORMEN IN DER WOHNUNGSBESTANDSPOLITIK
2	AT	Volkshilfe Beschäftigungsinitiativen - VH-BI	AUSGRENZUNG UND ENTFREMDUNG VON JUGENDLICHEN INSBESONDERE IN HINBLICK AUF DIE INTEGRATION IN DEN ARBEITSMARKT UNTER EINBEZIEHUNG DER BILDUNGS- UND QUALIFIZIERUNGSKOMPONENTE (EINSCHLIEßLICH DER SCHULABBRECHERPROBLEMATIK)
3	BE	Combined European Bureau for Social Development - CEBSD	GOOD PRACTICE IN COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
4	BE	Eurodiaconia	NETWORKING FOR SOCIAL INCLUSION QUALITY AND ACCESSIBILITY OF SOCIAL SERVICES AS FACTORS IN IMPROVING SOCIAL INCLUSIOIN
5	BE	European Network of Cities and Regions for the Social Economy -REVES	EXCHANGE FOR INCLUSION: A STRATEGY BASED ON RIGHTS
6	BE	Inclusion Europe - The European Association of Societies of People with Intellectual Disability and their Families	JUSTICE, RIGHTS AND INCLUSION FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY
7	DE	Amnesty for Women Städtegruppe Hamburg e.V.	PSYFEM - PSYCHOLOGICAL AND PSYCHIATRICAL CARE FOR MIGRANT WOMEN IN EUROPE
8	DE	Arbeiterwohlfahrt Bezirksverband Ostwestfalen-Lippe e.V. (AWO)	A LOBBY FOR CHILDREN - APPROACHES TOWARDS SOCIAL INCLUSION OF CHILDREN IN EUROPE
9	DE	CJD Eutin im Christlichen Jugenddorfwerk Deutschlands e.V.	M.A.P. MIGRATION AND HEALTH PREVENTION - GESUNDHEITLICHE RISIKEN IN DEN LEBENSSTILEN JUGENDLICHER MIT MIGRATIONSHINTERGRUND ALS BEEINTRÄCHTIGUNG FÜR DIE EINMÜNDUNG IN AUSBILDUNG UND ERWERBSTÄTIGKEIT
10	DE	Diözesan-Caritasverband für das Erzbistum Köln	EUROPEAN NETWORK: CONSULTANTS FOR SOCIAL INCLUSION (ENSI)
11	DE	Europaverein- gemeinnütziger Verein zur Förderung der europäischen Integration in Mecklenburg- Vorpommern e.V.Rostock	NORD- UND SÜDEUROPA GEGEN SOZIALE AUSGRENZUNG
12	DE	Gesundheit Berlin e. V.	STÄRKUNG DES GESUNDHEITSFÖRDERNDEN POTENZIALS VON MIGRANT/INNEN UND VERBESSERUNG IHRES ZUGANGS ZUR GESUNDHEITSVERSORGUNG UNTER NUTZUNG MODERNER INFORMATIONSTECHNOLOGIEN
13	DE	ISIS - Sozialforschung, Institut für Soziale Infrastruktur	BÜRGERSCHAFTLICHES ENGAGEMENT VON MIGRANTINNEN UND MIGRANTEN
14	DE	SPI Forschung gGmbH	PERMEABILITY OF SOCIAL SYSTEMS FOR INTEGRATION AND CIVIC PARTICIPATION OF PEOPLE ENGAGED IN (MIGRANT) PROSTITUTION
15	DE	University of Hamburg	EUROPEAN PORT CITIES: DISADVANTAGED URBAN AREAS IN TRANSITION
16	DE	University of Hamburg	FROM WELFARE TO WORK – POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION IN A MIGRATION SOCIETY
17	DK	FIC - Fagligt Internationalt Center for Uddannelse	INCLUSION OF SENIORS AT THE LABOUR MARKET
18	DK	Overførstergården	FORUM FOR HOLISTIC INTEGRATION – FOHOIN
19	EL	Delta Singular(ex- Euroskills) S.A. Education Services	SOCIAL INCLUSION THROUGH INDEBTEDNESS COMBAT: EXCHANGE FOR LEARNING (INDEBTCOM-LEARNING)

20	EL	GCR - Greek Council for Refugees	COOPERATION TOWARDS THE FORMULATION OF INNOVATIVE PROPOSALS FOR SOCIAL PLANNING IN VIEW OF PREVENTING SOCIAL EXCLUSION AMONG ADOLESCENT IMMIGRANTS AND REFUGEES- HERMES
21	EL	PRISMA	HEALTH & SOCIAL CARE SERVICES FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES: INDICATORS OF QUALITY STANDARDS
22	EL	REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY OF CYCLADES S.A.	COMBATING SOCIAL EXCLUSION OF ETHNIC MINORITIES AND IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES THROUGH CULTURE
23	ES	AJUNTAMENT DE BARCELONA - SECTOR DE SERVEIS PERSONALS	BETSI: BINDING EFFORTS TOWARDS INCLUSION
24	ES	Asociación de Mujeres para la Reinserción Laboral (SURT)	INDICADORES DE GÉNERO CONTRA LA EXCLUSIÓN SOCIAL
25	ES	Junta de Extremadura (Consejería de Bienestar social)	COOPERACIÓN PARA LA INCLUSIÓN SOCIAL DE COLECTIVOS VULNERABLES EN LOS ÁMBITOS DE LA PARTICIPACIÓN SOCIAL Y LA INTEGRACIÓN DE POLÍTICAS PÚBLICAS
26	ES	Centro de Investigación para el Desarrollo Murcia	VAR (VULNERABLE AREAS RECOVERY) PROJECT
27	ES	Coordinadora infantil y juvenil de TIEMPO LIBRE DE VALLECAS	SMILE: INTERVENCIÓN Y PREVENCIÓN DE LA EXCLUSIÓN SOCIAL DE LA INFANCIA Y LA FAMILIA.
28	ES	Cruz Roja Española	RURAL-IN
29	ES	El Centre de Recursos Just Ramirez -Asociación Xarxanet@	TRANSNATIONAL RESOURCES INFOINCLUSION NETWORK - TRIN
30	ES	FEDERACION SARTU	ONE TRACK (ONGOING NETWORKING EXCHANGE TO RAISE AGENTE THE PROJECT KNOWLEDGE
31	ES	Fundación Secretariado General Gitano	PROMOTION OF MORE ACTIVE POLICIES FOR THE SOCIAL INCLUSION OF THE ROMA AND TRAVELLER MINORITIES.
32	ES	Mancomunidad de Servicios Sociales del Sureste	CIVIS
33	ES	Red de Apoyo a la Inserción Sociolaboral	PROMOTION OF ACTIVE ATTITUDES TOWARDS EMPLOYMENT IN SOCIALLY EXCLUDED POPULATION
34	FIN	Finnish Federation for Social Welfare and Health	EXTREME
35	FR	ADIE Association pour le Droit à l'Initiative Economique	DÉVELOPPEMENT D'UN RÉSEAU D'ÉCHANGE DES ACTEURS EUROPÉENS DE LA MICRO-FINANCE.
36	FR	Fédération nationale des associations d'accueil et de réinsertion sociale - FNARS	LA TÉLÉPHONIE SOCIALE POUR SANS ABRI : UN OUTIL D'INTÉGRATION À VALORISER À TRAVERS L'ANALYSE DE NOS PRATIQUES EN FRANCE, AU PORTUGAL ET AU ROYAUME UNI.
37	FR	Fédération Nationale des CUMA	STEP (SYSTÈMES TERRITORIAUX CONTRE L'EXCLUSION ET LA PRÉCARITÉ)
38	FR	Organisation Internationale pour les Migrations	RÉSEAU EUROPÉEN D'ÉCHANGES ET DE COOPÉRATION SUR L'EXCLUSION SOCIALE ET LA SANTÉ DES MIGRANTS - AUTRICHE ESPAGNE FRANCE GRÈCE PORTUGAL -
39	FR	Mouvement ATD Quart Monde	LES PLUS PAUVRES, PROMOTEURS D'UNE EUROPE DES DROITS FONDAMENTAUX POUR TOUS
40	IRL	Clondalkin Partnership Ltd.	SOCIAL INDICATORS FOR URBAN REGENERATION
41	IRL	Combat Poverty Agency Project 1 : Mainstreaming Social Inclusion (PT-FR-DE-IRL)	MAINSTREAMING SOCIAL INCLUSION
42	IRL	Combat Poverty Agency Project 2 : Local Authorities and Social Inclusion (PT-SE)	LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND SOCIAL INCLUSION
43	IT	A.R.T.E.S. APPLIED RESEARCH INTO TRAINING AND EDUCATION SYSTEM	NEW FRONTIERS IN SOCIAL INCLUSION MODELS: LEARNING FROM INNOVATIVE NETWORKS

44	IT	BBJ BRUXELLES SEDE ITALIANA	NN - NETNASCENT
45	IT	Centro di Iniziativa per l'Europa (CIE)	L.A. VIE EN R.O.S.E. - LABORATORY FOR ACTIVE RESEARCH ON SOCIAL EXCLUSION
46	IT	CILAP EAPN Italia (Collegamento Italiano di Lotta alla Povertà)	LE COMUNITÀ LOCALI NELLA STRATEGIA EUROPEA PER L'INCLUSIONE
47	IT	Comune di Forlì	CITIZENSHIP AND NEW INCLUSION
48	IT	Comune di Salerno	BILLY THE KID
49	IT	Cooperazione per lo Sviluppo dei Paesi Emergenti COSPE	THE UNRAVELLING THREAD
50	IT	EFESO Bologna (Istituto di ricerca e studi dell'economia sociale e della piccola e media impresa - Società Cooperativa a responsabilità limitata)	DONNE, CAPACITÀ, DIRITTI
51	IT	GIUNTA REGIONALE D'ABRUZZO - DIREZIONE QUALITÀ DELLA VITA - SERVIZIO PROGRAMMAZIONE POLITICHE SOCIALI	COESO
52	IT	ISPES Roma - ISTITUTO PER LA PROMOZIONE DELLO SVILUPPO ECONOMICO SOCIALE	EXCLUSION AND HEALTH IN RURAL AREAS
53	IT	Regione Marche Ancona	ORIGINAL S.I.N. (SOCIAL INCLUSION NETWORK)
54	IT	Università di Roma Tre - Dipartimento di Filosofia	RETI. MIGRANTI E NATIVI. RETI DI ESPERIENZE, RETI DI ACCOGLIENZE.
55	NL	NIGZ - The Netherlands Institute for Health Promotion and Disease Prevention	TACKLING HEALTH INEQUALITIES AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION; A EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVE
56	NL	NPOE - Nederlands Platform Ouderen en Europa	A+G+E. (AGE, GENDER AND ETHNICITY) (RE)INTEGRATION INTO THE LABOUR MARKET OF MIGRANT WOMEN AGED OVER 40
57	NO	Work Research Institute Oslo	STRATEGIES FOR INCLUSION - CO-ORDINATED APPROACHES FOR QUALITY EMPLOYMENT
58	PT	Associação Fernão Mendes Pinto	ASPIE. ACTIVE SOCIAL POLICIES - IMPACT AND EVALUATION
59	SE	City of Malmö - City District of Södra Innerstaden Projekt CATCH PM: Thomas Ferm	CATCH: CREATIVE APPROACH TO COMBATING HOMELESSNESS
60	SE	Stiftelsen Kvinnoforum	PREVENTION OF VIOLENCE AGAINST GIRLS/WOMEN IN PATRIARCHAL FAMILIES
61	UK	European Social Network	PROMOTING INCLUSION FOR UNACCOMPANIED YOUNG ASYLUM SEEKERS AND IMMIGRANTS IN THE EUROPEAN UNION - A DUTY OF SOCIAL JUSTICE AND CARE.
62	UK	Greater Derby PCT	PREVENTING THE EXCLUSION OF CHILDREN AND YOUNG PEOPLE RESULTING FROM POOR SEXUAL HEALTH
63	UK	Home Start International	THE IMPACT OF FAMILY SUPPORT POLICIES AND PRACTICES IN COMBATING SOCIAL EXCLUSION
64	UK	Leeds City Council	SERVICE DELIVERY FOR THE ELDERLY FROM ETHNIC MINORITIES (SEEM)

**6. DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSALS SELECTED IN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE CALL FOR PROPOSALS  
VP/2002/010**

*The following information concerning the applicants and their projects has been gathered from the application form given by the main promoters of the proposal and commits only themselves.*

*Supplementary information on the projects can be obtained directly from the project promoters or from the project partners. You may also contact DG Employment and Social Affairs, Unit E2 Social Protection and inclusion policies, through e-mail: [empl-e2@cec.eu.int](mailto:empl-e2@cec.eu.int)*

## 6.1. A.R.T.E.S. APPLIED RESEARCH INTO TRAINING AND EDUCATION SYSTEM

---

### Title of the project

---

NEW FRONTIERS IN SOCIAL INCLUSION MODELS: LEARNING FROM INNOVATIVE NETWORKS

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 801,26      Granted amount (in €): 59 831,26  
Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10137

---

### Lead Organisation:

A.R.T.E.S. APPLIED RESEARCH INTO TRAINING AND EDUCATION SYSTEM
---

Via Castiglione, 80  
I – 40124 BOLOGNA  
Tel: +39 51 64 48 304  
Fax: +39 51 64 47 901  
e-mail: [artes.bo@iol.it](mailto:artes.bo@iol.it)  
Website: <http://www.artes-research.com>

### Contact Name:

Dott.ssa Lilia INFELISE

[artes.bo@iol.it](mailto:artes.bo@iol.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Research Institute

---

### Member States involved

---

Italy, The Netherlands, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Disadvantaged communication urban, Disadvantaged communication rural.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Involving and supporting stakeholders.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The project, proposed by specialists in change facilitation, is aimed at:

- Searching integrated local development initiatives based on innovative approaches which demonstrate to address effectively traditional and new forms of exclusion in disadvantaged areas in urban contexts (even in advanced cities) and disadvantaged rural communities, in a medium, long term perspective;
- Building a true transnational exchange of stock of knowledge, policy and institutional developments concerning frontiers approach to community development in difficult rural and urban areas as an effective integrated approach to social exclusion issues;
- Creating a FORUM OF INTERESTS involving leaders/change facilitators committed to foster the impact of community regeneration pilot experiences on social exclusion policies and institutional models;

- Agreeing a two years action plan for the enlargement of the network and the development of a set of recommendations for a European approach to social exclusion throughout a community sustainable development model.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**UNIVERSITY OF TWENTE**

Contact person : Dr Jittie Brandsma

PO-Box 217

NL-7500 AE Enschede

Tel : +31 53 4892093

Fax : +31 53 4893791

[brandmsat@edte.utwente.nl](mailto:brandmsat@edte.utwente.nl)

Public

**POLICY RESEARCH INSTITUTE, LEEDS**

**METROPOLITAN UNIVERSITY**

Contact person : Dr Stella Ladi

Bronte Hall, Beckett Park Campus

UK-LS6 3QS Leeds

Tel: +44 113 283174753 4814436

Fax :+44 113 2831748

[s.ladi@lmu.ac.uk](mailto:s.ladi@lmu.ac.uk)

Public



## 6.2. ADIE – ASSOCIATION POUR LE DROIT À L'INITIATIVE ECONOMIQUE

---

### Title of the project

---

DÉVELOPPEMENT D'UN RÉSEAU D'ÉCHANGE DES ACTEURS EUROPÉENS DE LA MICRO-FINANCE

Duration (*in month*): 6      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 271,84      Granted amount (in €): 59 417,47

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10113

---

### Lead Organisation:

ADIE – ASSOCIATION POUR LE DROIT À L'INITIATIVE ECONOMIQUE
---

Rue Delambre 14  
F – 75014 PARIS  
Tel: +33 1 42 18 57 87  
Fax: +33 1 43 20 19 50  
e-mail: [adie@adie.org](mailto:adie@adie.org)  
Website: [www.adie.org](http://www.adie.org)

### Contact Name:

M. Cédrix SALZE

[adie-international@adie.org](mailto:adie-international@adie.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

France, Germany, United Kingdom

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Income and access to financial services.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Other.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Notre projet vise à combattre l'exclusion par le soutien aux organismes européens de microcrédit dans leur action en faveur de l'auto emploi des personnes en difficulté. Le microcrédit est, depuis plusieurs années, reconnu comme un moyen pertinent et peu coûteux d'insertion des plus démunis par la création de microentreprises. Ce partenariat, proposé par trois acteurs majeurs du microcrédit en Europe de l'Ouest (ADIE, Evers & Jung and NEF) vise à construire un réseau et à le formaliser par la création d'une association, d'un board, d'un site Internet et Intranet interactif, et d'un centre ressources dont les objectifs sont le développement des échanges et de la coopération entre opérateurs européens du microcrédit. Le but est de promouvoir l'apprentissage mutuel et l'échange de savoir-faire, ainsi que la dissémination des bonnes pratiques au sein des praticiens du microcrédit, de façon à améliorer la qualité de l'impact du microcrédit et son efficacité en tant qu'action de lutte contre l'exclusion sociale en Europe. Un

moyen efficace d'atteindre ce but est la création d'un Centre Ressources pour le Microcrédit en Europe de l'Ouest, et le développement de son site web. Le Centre Ressources promouvra les bonnes pratiques en apportant aux organismes de microcrédit des services tels que :

1. Echange d'expérience et information;
2. Apprentissage mutuel au niveau européen;
3. Capitalisation d'expertises et de savoir-faire;
4. Evaluation, développement and dissemination des bonnes pratiques.

Our project aims to combat social exclusion by supporting European organisations of microcredit in their action in favour of self-employment of people in need. Microcredit is considered as a relevant and little expensive means of insertion of the most underprivileged, with the creation of microcompanies.

This partnership, proposed by 3 major actors of microcredit in Western Europe, aims at constructing a network and to formalise it with the creation of an association, a board, an internet and intranet interactive sites, and a resource centre which objectives are the development of the exchanges and co-operation between European microcredit operators. The goal is the promotion of the mutual learning and the exchange of know-how, as well as the dissemination of the good practices between the microcredit operators, in order to improve the microcredit impact quality and efficacy in terms of action against social exclusion in Europe.

An efficient means to meet this goal is the creation of a Resource Centre for Microcredit in Western Europe, and the development of its web site. The Resource Center will promote the good practices by giving services to the microcredit, like:

1. Information and experience exchange
2. Mutual learning at a European level
3. Expertise and know how capitalisation
4. Evaluation, development and dissemination of good practices.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**EVERS & JUNG - RESEARCH AND  
CONSULTING IN FINANCIAL SERVICES**

Contact person : Dr Jan Evers

Bernstorffstr. 120

DE-22767 Hamburg

Tel : +49 40 32082833

Fax : +49 40 32082890

[Jan.evers@eversjung.de](mailto:Jan.evers@eversjung.de)

Private

**NEW ECONOMICS FOUNDATION**

Contact person : Ms Sarah FORSTER

Cinnamon House

6-8 Cole Street

UK-SE1 4YH London

Tel: +44 20 7089 2875

Fax :+44 20 7407 6473

[Sarah.forster@neweconomics.org](mailto:Sarah.forster@neweconomics.org)

Charity

### 6.3. AJUNTAMENT DE BARCELONA - SECTOR DE SERVEIS PERSONALS

---

#### Title of the project

---

BETSI: BINDING EFFORTS TOWARDS INCLUSION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 76 210,24      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10069

---

#### Lead Organisation:

AJUNTAMENT DE BARCELONA - SECTOR DE SERVEIS PERSONALS
--

Avda. Diagonal, 233, 4 PL

E – 08013 BARCELONA

Tel: +34 93 413 26 12

Fax: +34 93 413 26 52

e-mail: [psolanes@mail.bcn.es](mailto:psolanes@mail.bcn.es)

Website: [www.bcn.es/serveispersonals](http://www.bcn.es/serveispersonals)

#### Contact Name:

Sra. Pilar SOLANES

[psolanes@mail.bcn.es](mailto:psolanes@mail.bcn.es)

#### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Public Authority

---

#### Member States involved

---

Belgium, Spain, Italy, United Kingdom

---

#### Policy areas

---

Promoting a rights based approach, Other.

---

#### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Evaluating the impact of policies, Developing indicators, Greater public awareness.

---

#### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Definición de nuevas estrategias e instrumentos de lucha contra la exclusión social (en el ámbito de la pobreza y la inmigración) basadas en un nuevo modelo europeo de cooperación entre las autoridades municipales, el tejido asociativo y otros agentes sociales y económicos, en particular las empresas. Para la consecución de este objetivo general se plantea: Identificar modelos y experiencias desarrolladas en las ciudades participantes que impliquen la colaboración entre las asociaciones de intervención contra la exclusión social y otros agentes económicos y sociales. Definir nuevas estrategias de intervención y metodologías de colaboración entre entidades sociales y empresas. Fomentar una cultura de colaboración entre empresas y entidades sociales. Avanzar un plan de trabajo de la red europea conformada para la futura segunda fase del proyecto. Difundir los resultados.

The objective of the proposal is to define new strategies and instruments for combating social exclusion of immigrants and people living under the poverty line. This will be based on a new model of cooperation among European local public authorities, social networks and economic agents such as enterprises. In order to achieve this it is aimed to: to identify models and strategies in the partner cities which have implied the collaboration of different associations combating social exclusion as well as other economic and social agents; to define new intervention strategies and methodologies of collaboration among the named actors; to promote a culture of cooperation between economic and social agents; to propose a work plan for the transnational partnership for the second phase; and to disseminate results.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

**COMUNE DI BOLOGNA**  
**AREA FAMIGLIA, COORDINAMENTO**  
**SERVIZI SOCIALI**  
Contact person: Ms Marina CESARI  
Viale Vicini, 20  
I-40122 Bologna  
Tel : +39 051 203761  
Fax : +39 051 203793  
[Marina.cesari@comune.bologna.it](mailto:Marina.cesari@comune.bologna.it)  
Public

**ASSOCIACIÓ BARCELONA PER**  
**L'ACCIÓ SOCIAL**  
Contact person: Ms Marta SÁNCHEZ  
Avda. Diagonal, 233, 5a planta  
E-08013 Barcelona  
Tel: +34 93 413 27 31  
Fax :+34 93 413 27 19  
[associacio@mail.bcn.es](mailto:associacio@mail.bcn.es)  
NGO

**ESAN - EUROPEAN SOCIAL ACTION**  
**NETWORK**  
Contact person: Ms Frances ZIELINSKI  
Rue de Londres, 17  
B-1050 Bruxelles  
Tel : +32 2 5129296  
Fax : +32 2 5129296  
[esan@nordnet.fr](mailto:esan@nordnet.fr)  
NGO

**BIRMINGHAM CITY COUNCIL**  
Contact person: Mr Patrick  
WILLCOCKS  
Council House  
Victoria Square  
UK – B1 1BB Birmingham  
Tel : +32 2 5129296  
Fax : +32 2 5129296  
[esan@nordnet.fr](mailto:esan@nordnet.fr)  
NGO

#### 6.4. AMNESTY FOR WOMEN STÄDTEGRUPPE HAMBURG E.V.

---

##### Title of the project

---

PSYFEM – PSYCHOLOGICAL AND PSYCHIATRICAL CARE OFR MIGRANT WOMEN IN EUROPE

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 56 933,59      Granted amount (in €): 45 546,87  
Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10028

---

##### Lead Organisation:

AMNESTY FOR WOMEN STÄDTEGRUPPE HAMBURG E.V.
--

Grosse Bergstrasse 231  
D – 22767 HAMBURG  
Tel: +49 40 38 47 53  
Fax: +49 40 38 57 58  
e-mail: [Amnesty4Women@t-online.de](mailto:Amnesty4Women@t-online.de)  
Website: [www.amnestyforwomen.de](http://www.amnestyforwomen.de)

##### Contact Name:

Ms Natalia BLEIKER  
[Amnesty4Women@t-online.de](mailto:Amnesty4Women@t-online.de)

##### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

##### Member States involved

---

Germany, Austria, Belgium.

---

##### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Health & access to health care, Promoting a rights-based approach, Multiple disadvantage.

---

##### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Gender mainstreaming.

---

##### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Die psychologische und psychiatrische Versorgung von Migrantinnen im Alter zwischen 20 und 40 Jahren aus drei mitteleuropäischen Bewerberländern der EU in den Mitgliedsländern der EU Deutschland, Österreich und Belgien wird in einem Pilotprojekt analysiert. Vier Dimensionen werden untersucht:

- a) die politischen und rechtlichen Rahmenbedingungen;
- b) die soziale Lebenssituation;
- c) die psychische Situation und
- d) die psychologische und psychiatrische Versorgung der Frauen im Gastland.

Die Partnerländer erheben nationale Daten anhand eines Fragebogens, wobei die Zielgruppe direkt in ihrer Heimatsprache befragt, ferner bestehende und ergänzte Netzwerke zur Informationsgewinnung herangezogen werden. Die Ergebnisse der

Analyse werden Betroffenen, Fachkräften, Behörden und der allgemeinen Öffentlichkeit u.a. durch die webbasierte Vernetzung zur Verfügung gestellt und stellen ferner eine Datengrundlage für eine für die Phase II geplante Webpräsenz dar, die u.a. eine Ausweitung auf weitere Zielgruppen und einen in ihren Muttersprachen verfassten Wegweiser zu entsprechenden psychologischen und psychiatrischen Versorgungsstellen in beinhaltet.

Psychological and psychiatric care for young migrant women between 20 and 40 years coming from three middle European candidates States in the Members States of Germany, Austria and Belgium will be analysed. Four dimensions will be taken into account:

- a) political and legal conditions;
- b) the social life situation;
- c) the psychological situation;
- d) the psychological and psychiatric care in the native country.

The partner States are supposed to gather national data's by means of a questionnaire addressed to the target group in their native language. Further an enlarged network will be created to gather information. The outputs of the analyse will be available for relevant people, experts and public authorities in a web based network and will consist in the second phase as a data base which will be enlarged to greater target groups and translated in the native languages containing a direction sign for the relevant psychological and psychiatric care workers.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**EAP EUROPÄISCHER VERBAND FÜR  
PSYCHOTHERAPIE**  
Contact person : Prof. Dr. Alfred PRITZ  
Rosenbursenstrasse 8/3/7  
A-1010 Wien  
Tel : +43 1 513 17 29  
Fax : +43 1 521 26 04  
[Eap.headoffice@europsyche.org](mailto:Eap.headoffice@europsyche.org)  
Non-profit organisation

**OVERLEGCENTRUM VOOR  
INTEGRATIE VAN VLUCHTELINGEN  
VZW**  
Contact person : Danny HALFORD  
Rue Geucheret 164  
B-1030 Bruxelles  
Tel: +32 2 2740020  
Fax :+32 2 2010376  
[Danny@ociv.org](mailto:Danny@ociv.org)  
NGO

## 6.5. ARBEITERWOHLFAHRT BEZIRKSVERBAND OSTWESTFALEN-LIPPE E.V. (AWO)

---

### Title of the project

---

A LOBBY FOR CHILDREN – APPROACHES TOWARDS SOCIAL INCLUSION OF CHILDREN IN EUROPE

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 941,72      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10033

---

### Lead Organisation:

ARBEITERWOHLFAHRT BEZIRKSVERBAND OSTWESTFALEN-LIPPE E.V. (AWO)
---

Detmolder Straße 280  
D – 33605 BIELEFELD  
Tel: +49 521 9216 264  
Fax: +49 521 9216 150  
e-mail: [info@awo-owl.de](mailto:info@awo-owl.de)  
Website: [www.awo-owl.de](http://www.awo-owl.de)

### Contact Name:

Mr Peter BUCHMANN

[p.buchmann@awo-owl.de](mailto:p.buchmann@awo-owl.de)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, Greece, France, Italy, The Netherlands, United Kingdom

---

### Policy areas

---

Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Promoting a rights-based approach, Children, Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Evaluating the impact of policies.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Die soziale Ausgrenzung von Kindern beginnt sehr früh - bereits im Vorschulalter - und betrifft insbesondere die Benachteiligung im Zugang zur Bildung. Gerade hierin liegt aber ein Schlüssel zur sozialen Integration im späteren Leben. Die Vorschuleinrichtungen sind gefordert, neue Konzepte zur elementarpädagogischen Arbeit zu entwickeln, um sozialer Ausgrenzung bereits in dieser frühen Lebensphase wirksam entgegenzutreten. Der Ansatz dieses Projektes ist es, alle relevanten Akteure, die sich mit der sozialen Eingliederung von Kindern befassen, zu einer intensiven und effektiven Kooperation zusammenzuführen. Diese Zusammenarbeit soll auf drei Säulen gestützt werden:

1. Tageseinrichtungen für Kinder im Vorschulalter;
2. professionelle soziale Dienste für Kinder und ihre Familien und
3. freiwilliges soziales / bürgerschaftliches Engagement.

Im transnationalen Vergleich sollen Arbeitskonzepte dieser drei Arten von Einrichtungen bzw. Initiativen und ihrer Zusammenarbeit analysiert, ihre Effizienz bewertet und ihr Transferpotenzial ermittelt werden. Daraus sollen innovative Konzepte für die Vernetzung und Verknüpfung dieser drei Säulen entwickelt werden.

The social exclusion of children begins very early – almost in the preschool period – and concerns mainly educational disadvantages. This is the key of future social integration. The preschool organisations are promoted; new concepts of elementary pedagogic work are developed in order to tackle social exclusion in these early periods of life. The launch of this project includes intensive and efficient coordination of key stakeholders who are involved in social inclusion of children. This collaboration would be supported in three different ways:

1. Day services for children in preschool age;
2. Social professional services for children and their families and
3. Volunteer social citizen commitment.

Work concepts associated with these three supports will in cross-national comparison be analysed, their efficiency evaluated and their degree of transferability estimated. Innovative concepts concerning networks and relations between these three supports will be developed.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **CAFA FORMATIONS**

Contact person : Mr Pierre METTELIN  
 Les bureaux du Lac II  
 Immeuble T, Rue Robert Caumont  
 F-33049 Bordeaux Cedex  
 Tel : +33 5 57 19 57 19  
 Fax : +33 5 56 69 12 71  
[cafa.pierre@tiscali.fr](mailto:cafa.pierre@tiscali.fr)  
 Private

#### **GROUP Z-INVEST**

Contact person : Mr Alexandros  
 KIRIANAKIS/Mr Zaharias  
 ZAHAROPOULOS  
 Kiproly 90  
 GR-13231 Petropouli Athens  
 Tel : +3 010 5012109  
 Fax : +3 010 5016610  
[zinvest@otenet.gr](mailto:zinvest@otenet.gr)  
 Private

#### **CEFPAS – CENTRO PER LA FORMAZIONE PERMANENTE E L'AGGIORNAMENTO DEL PERSONALE DEL SERVIZIO SANITARIO**

Contact person : Ms Rosa Guiseppa  
 FRAZZICA  
 Via G. Mulè, 1  
 I-93100 Caltanissetta  
 Tel: +39 0934 505 370  
 Fax : +39 0934 594 310  
[frazzica@cefpas.it](mailto:frazzica@cefpas.it)  
 Public

#### **RESEARCH CENTRE OF WOMEN'S AFFAIRS – RCWA**

Contact person : Ms Stamatina  
 KALOUDAKI  
 Asklipiou Street 109  
 GR-11472 Athens  
 Tel : +3 010 3628104  
 Fax : +3 010 3619287  
[Ginaika@otenet.gr](mailto:Ginaika@otenet.gr)  
 NGO



**INSTITUT FÜR SOZIALARBEIT UND  
SOZIALPÄDAGOGIK**

Contact person : Ms Vanessa  
SCHLEVOGT

Am Stockborn 5 - 7  
D-60439 Frankfurt am Main  
Tel : +49 069 95789 0  
Fax : +49 069 95789-190

[Info@iss-ffm.de](mailto:Info@iss-ffm.de)

NGO

**COUNTY COUNCIL OF MÁLAGA**

Contact person : Mr Alfonso MATAS  
MARTÍN

Paseo de Reding, nº16, 1ºD  
I-291016 Málaga  
Tel : +34 952069220/30  
Fax : +34 952216884

[europapro@sopde.es](mailto:europapro@sopde.es)

Public

**NOORDERPOORT COLLEGE**

Contact person : Ms Angelika KAUS  
Postbus 530

NL-9700AM Groningen  
Tel : +31 50 5977400  
Fax : +31 50 5977409

[a.kaus@noorderpoort.nl](mailto:a.kaus@noorderpoort.nl)

Public

**MINISTERIUM FÜR FRAUEN, JUGEND,  
FAMILIE UND GESUNDHEIT DES  
LANDES NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN**

Contact person : Dagmar SCHMELZLE

Fürstenwall 25  
D-40219 Düsseldorf  
Tel : +49 211 8553479  
Fax : +49 211 8553296

[dagmar.schmelzle@mfjfg.nrw.de](mailto:dagmar.schmelzle@mfjfg.nrw.de)

Public

**VOLUNTARY WORK OF ATHENS**

Contact person : Ms Tina  
LIGDOPOULOU

27, Solomou Street  
GR-10682 Athens  
Tel : +310 3302182  
Fax : +310 3301686

[eea\\_gr@yahoo.com](mailto:eea_gr@yahoo.com)

NGO

**UNIVERSITY OF SURREY**

Contact person : Mr Nicholas  
WALTERS

School of Educational Studies  
The Guildford Institute of the University  
of Surrey  
Ward Street

UK-Guildford GU1 4LH  
Tel : +40 1483 562142  
Fax : +40 1483 451034

[n.walters@surrey.ac.uk](mailto:n.walters@surrey.ac.uk)

Public

## 6.6. ASSOCIAÇÃO FERNÃO MENDES PINTO

---

### Title of the project

---

ASPIE – ACTIVE SOCIAL POLICIES: IMPACT AND EVALUATION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 175,96      Granted amount (in €): 59 340,77

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10209

---

### Lead Organisation:

ASSOCIAÇÃO FERNÃO MENDES PINTO
--------------------------------

Largo do Paço Apartado 9

P – 3140-853 MONTEMOR-O-VELHO

Tel: + 351 239 687 520

Fax: + + 351 239 687 529

e-mail: [das@afmp.pt](mailto:das@afmp.pt)

Website: [www.afmp.pt](http://www.afmp.pt)

### Contact Name:

Dr Susana RODRIGUES

[susana.rodriques@afmp.pt](mailto:susana.rodriques@afmp.pt)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, Italy, Portugal, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Promoting a rights-based approach, Multiple disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Evaluating the impact of policies, Developing indicators.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The Evaluation of the Impact of Active Social Policies is the issue to be addressed. For Phase I the objectives are:

- 1) Contribute to the evaluation of the impact of Active Social Policies in the inclusion process of a specific population;
- 2) Promote a culture of solidarity and social rights and a consentaneous public opinion, based in scientific knowledge of the processes of inclusion.

The Specific objectives are:

- 1) Know and synthesise the Social Policies and respective Programmes/Measures integrated in the NAPincl of each partner country;
- 2) Identify some of the social representations of different actors (Politicians, Beneficiaries and Technicians) about Social Policies/Programmes and Measures selected by the partners;

- 3) Identify strategies of intervention that might contribute to the adoption of more inclusive daily practices of different actors involved (previously identified);
- 4) Systematise and disseminate all the information assembled; the methodologies used; obtained results; reflexions; conclusions and recommendations attained during Phase I through a Publication;
- 5) Clarify objectives and planning activities and products to the Project s Phase II.

The main output of our proposal will be a Publication that will compile all the information gathered during Phase I, methodologies (including information register materials), conclusions and recomendations and information regarding the project evaluation method.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **UNIVERSITY OF SURREY**

Contact person : Mr Nicholas  
WALTERS  
School of Educational Studies  
The Guildford Institute of the University  
of Surrey  
Ward Street  
UK–Guildford GU1 4LH  
Tel : +40 1483 562142  
Fax : +40 1483 451034  
[n.walters@surrey.ac.uk](mailto:n.walters@surrey.ac.uk)  
Public

#### **UK COUNCIL ON DEAFNESS**

Contact person : Mr Jonathan ISAAC  
Westwood Park  
London Road, Little Horkesley  
UK–Colchester CO6 4BS  
Tel : +44 1206 274075  
Fax : +44 1206 274077  
[j.isaac@deafcouncil.org.uk](mailto:j.isaac@deafcouncil.org.uk)  
Charity

#### **ZOOM – GESELLSCHAFT FÜR PROSPEKTIVE ENTWICKLUNGEN**

Contact person : Nils PAGELS  
Nikolaistraße 1c  
DE–37073 Göttingen  
Tel : +49 551 4003227  
Fax : +49 551 4003238  
[zoom@goettingen.de](mailto:zoom@goettingen.de)  
NGO

#### **CITY COUNCIL OF MÁLAGA – UNIT OF SOCIAL WELFARE**

Contact person : Mr Manuel JÍMENEZ  
RODRIGUEZ  
Avda. de la Aurora, 55  
E–29006 Málaga  
Tel : +34 952134940  
Fax : +34 952134951  
[europa.bsocial@ayto-malaga.es](mailto:europa.bsocial@ayto-malaga.es)  
Public

#### **CENTRO ITALIANO DI SOLIDARIETÀ**

Contact person : Ms Silvia LOMBARDI  
Via A. Ambrosini  
I–00147 Rome  
Tel: +39 06 541951  
Fax :+39 06 5407304  
[ceis@ceis.it](mailto:ceis@ceis.it)  
NGO

#### **INSTITUT FÜR SOZIALARBEIT UND SOZIALPÄDAGOGIK**

Contact person : Ms Vanessa  
SCHLEVOGT  
Am Stockborn 5 - 7  
D–60439 Frankfurt am Main  
Tel : +49 069 95789 0  
Fax : +49 069 95789-190  
[Info@iss-ffm.de](mailto:Info@iss-ffm.de)  
NGO

**CENTRO DI RICERCA IN AFFARI  
SOCIALI – CRAS**

Contact person : Ms Milena MODICA

Corso Vittorio Emmanuele II, 269

I-00186 Roma

Tel : +39 06 6810021

Fax : +39 06 68130372

[International@crasitalia.it](mailto:International@crasitalia.it)

[info@crasitalia.it](mailto:info@crasitalia.it)

NGO

## 6.7. ASOCIACIÓN DE MUJERES PARA LA REINSERCIÓN LABORAL (SURT)

---

### Title of the project

---

INDICADORES DE GÉNERO CONTRA LA EXCLUSIÓN SOCIAL

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 69 482,7      Granted amount (in €): 55 585,74

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10104

---

### Lead Organisation:

ASOCIACIÓN DE MUJERES PARA LA REINSERCIÓN LABORAL (SURT)
---

La Guardia, 14

E-08001 BARCELONA

Tel: +34 93 342 83 80

Fax: +34 93 342 83 81

e-mail: [surt@surt.org](mailto:surt@surt.org)

Website: [www.surt.org](http://www.surt.org)

### Contact Name:

Ms Noelia IGAREDA

[noeliasurt@terra.es](mailto:noeliasurt@terra.es)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Italy, France, Spain.

---

### Policy areas

---

Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Developing indicators, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Este proyecto, planteado como la continuación de dos proyectos europeos que se están realizando o se han realizado en SURT, pretende, en esta primera fase, crear un consorcio equilibrado y representativo de organizaciones europeas que trabajan con los colectivos en riesgo de exclusión social: Mujeres responsables de familias monoparentales, Mujeres paradas de larga duración, Mujeres inmigrantes extracomunitarias. Se utilizará a estos colectivos como grupos especialmente representativos, para poder llegar a definir unos indicadores comunes de exclusión social con una perspectiva de género. El objetivo será caracterizar estos indicadores, así como definir la metodología y el plan de trabajo conjunto a través de dos encuentros con todas las organizaciones partners para poder diseñar, en la fase II, los indicadores completos y desarrollados, comparables en el espacio europeo para los colectivos elegidos y transferibles a otros colectivos de mujeres

en riesgo de exclusión. Los productos finales serán: Una página web, una conferencia final y una publicación.

This project, designed as a continuation of two EU projects implemented/being implemented by SURT, aims in this first phase at creating an equilibrated consortium, representative of European organisations that work with communities at risk of social exclusion: Women responsible of monoparental families, Long term unemployed women, Immigrant women from outside EU. These target groups will be used as specially representative groups, in order to define social exclusion indicators with a gender perspective. The objective will be to characterise these indicators, as well as to define the methodology and the common working plan through two meetings with all partner organisations. These meetings have the objective of designing in phase II the complete and developed indicators, comparable at an EU level, for the selected target groups, and that can be used for other women groups at risk of social exclusion. The final outputs will be: a webpage, a final conference and the publication of a report.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**CENTRO DI RICERCA IN AFFARI  
SOCIALI – CRAS**  
Contact person : Ms Paolino SERRERI  
Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, 269  
I-00186 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 6810021  
Fax : +39 06 68130372  
[sistemiformativi@crasitalia.it](mailto:sistemiformativi@crasitalia.it)  
NGO

**MRIA – MISSION RÉGIONALE  
D'INFORMATION SUR L'EXCLUSION**  
Contact person : Mme Nathalie  
MONNIER-BRABANT  
14 Rue Passet  
F-69007 Lyon  
Tel: +33 4 37 65 01 93  
Fax :+33 4 37 65 01 94  
[mrie.ra@wanadoo.fr](mailto:mrie.ra@wanadoo.fr)  
NGO

## 6.8. BBJ BRUXELLES SEDE ITALIANA

---

### Title of the project

---

NN - NETNASCENT

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 79 992,08      Granted amount (in €): 59 992,08

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10145

---

### Lead Organisation:

BBJ BRUXELLES SEDE ITALIANA
-----------------------------

Via Torregrosso 51

I- 06044 CASTEL RITALDI (PG)

Tel: +39 0743 252001

Fax: +39 0743 252003

e-mail: [bbjmail@bbjnet.it](mailto:bbjmail@bbjnet.it)

Website: [www.bbjnet.it](http://www.bbjnet.it)

### Contact Name:

Dr Monika Maria SAVIER

[savier@bbjnet.it](mailto:savier@bbjnet.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Research Institute

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, France, Finland, Italy, The Netherlands, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Greater public awareness, Participation and Empowerment, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The remarkable collection of information, data and studies produced for the project Nascent has been widely publicized among those who combat social discrimination. In spite of the current general progress of social policies, public organizations and institutions have proved to be slower than their private counterparts in implementing new methodologies and guidelines. This resistance is probably due to the nature of the institutional body itself, typically scarcely flexible and slow in changing, and it represents an obstacle that could slow down or even jeopardize the application of new social politics. The final aim of this preparation work is to produce for phase two a set of E-tools and modules that will be inserted in a platform for distance teaching, learning and communicating. This platform, that will be particularly focused on gender mainstreaming and citizens participation to decision-making processes, is aimed at training,

informing and awareness-raising among public institutions on managing citizen categories at risk of social exclusion.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **BBJ SERVIS GMBH**

Contact person : Ms Martina SPITZL

Herzbergstraße 84

D-10365 Berlin

Tel : +49 30 5505 1420

Fax : +49 30 5505 1428

[servis@bbj.de](mailto:servis@bbj.de)

NGO

#### **CENTRUM VOOR EUROPESE STUDIES**

**EN OPLEIDINGEN – CESO**

Contact person : Mr Jacques Jansen

Sint-Maartenslaan 26

NL-6221 AX Maastricht

Tel: +31 43 35 00 155

Fax :+31 43 35 00 268

[cesoji@worldonline.nl](mailto:cesoji@worldonline.nl)

NGO

#### **SECOND CHANCE SCHOOL, LEEDS**

Contact person : Ms Barbara

BRODIGAN

East Leeds Family Learning Centre

Broolands View

UK-Leeds LS 14 6SA

Tel : +44 113 224 3113

Fax : +44 113 224 3172

[barbara.brodigan@leeds.gov.uk](mailto:barbara.brodigan@leeds.gov.uk)

Public

#### **ASSOCIATION EUROCIRCLE**

Contact person : Mr Ralf MAKRUTZKI

9, place Jean Jaurès

F-13005 Marseille

Tel: +33 4 91 42 94 75

Fax :+ 33 4 91 48 05 26

[Eurocircle@ec-network.net](mailto:Eurocircle@ec-network.net)

NGO

#### **CENTRO ITALIANO DI SOLIDARIETÀ**

Contact person : Ms Silvia LOMBARDI

Via A. Ambrosini

I-00147 Rome

Tel: +39 06 541951

Fax :+39 06 5407304

[ceis@ceis.it](mailto:ceis@ceis.it)

NGO

#### **WNET S.R.L.**

Contact person : Mr Claudio BALDAN

Via del Raggio Vecchio 14/e

I-05100 Terni

Tel: +39 0744 432094

Fax :+39 0744 433160

[cbaldan@wnet.it](mailto:cbaldan@wnet.it)

Private



## 6.9. CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIÓN PARA EL DESARROLLO MURCIA

---

### Title of the project

---

VAR – VULNERABLE AREAS RECOVERY

Duration (*in month*): 9 Estimated total cost (in €): 75 122,83

Granted amount (in €): 60 097,83

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10079

---

### Lead Organisation:

CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIÓN PARA EL DESARROLLO MURCIA
--

C/ Carlos V, 1 - 1 Dcha.

E-30205 CARTAGENA - MURCIA

Tel: +34 968 085355

Fax: +34 968 085356

e-mail: [centroid@ono.com](mailto:centroid@ono.com)

Website: [www.centroid.info](http://www.centroid.info)

### Contact Name:

Dr José BERNAL PALACIOS

[chema.CID@ono.com](mailto:chema.CID@ono.com)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, Greece, France, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Dev. labour inclusive market, Disadvantaged urban/rural community, Promoting a rights-based approach.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local/regional anti-poverty strategies.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

To mobilise relevant entities, to promote the dialogue and the partnership for providing joint solutions for addressing social exclusion issues effectively, taking into account the gender perspective and the promotion of innovative approaches through the creation of networks across Europe. To build up a strong transnational partnership for the definition of cooperation projects in the field of social exclusion, about the urban local development. To build up a local network for interchanging and designing possible proposals for action of local development in an integral and multisectorial way. Interchange of knowledge and best practice about integral initiatives for local development, aimed to recovering urban areas with a high rate of poverty and social exclusion (vulnerable areas), including national, regional and local policies. To establish at local and transnational level a proposal for actions for its submission for Phase II of the Social Exclusion Program, based on the experiences and studies developed for the physical and

human regeneration of a vulnerable area, taking into account the gender perspective.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**DOKPY – MUNICIPAL ORGANISATION FOR SOCIAL INTERVENTION AND HEALTH**  
Contact person : Mr Spyros IATROPOULOS  
Christou Louli and Efesou  
GR–38446 Nea Ionia Magnesias  
Tel : +30421086044  
Fax : +30421091078  
[Info@dkpy.gr](mailto:Info@dkpy.gr)  
[Spyros.iatropoulos@dokpy.gr](mailto:Spyros.iatropoulos@dokpy.gr)  
NGO

**MUNICIPIO ROMA XVI**  
Contact person : Ms Luisa CITARELLI  
Via Fabiola, 14  
I–00152 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 69616202  
Fax : +39 06 58233754  
[Circ16@comune.roma.it](mailto:Circ16@comune.roma.it)  
[g.m.laruccia@comune.roma.it](mailto:g.m.laruccia@comune.roma.it)  
Public

**TECHNOLOGICAL CENTRE IN CHITALISHTE "15.IX.1903"**  
Contact person : Kostadinka TODOROVA  
1, Stefan Stambolov Street  
2760 Razlog  
BULGARIA  
Tel: +359 747 2114  
Fax :+359 747 2240  
[modra@mail.bcmesta.bg](mailto:modra@mail.bcmesta.bg)  
NGO

**PROMOJEUNES 49**  
Contact person : Kassa BOUBOU  
34 Rue des Noyers  
F–49000 Angers  
Tel: +33 2 41 68 95 55  
Fax :+33 2 41 68 95 59  
[kassa.boubou.pgf49@wanadoo.fr](mailto:kassa.boubou.pgf49@wanadoo.fr)  
NGO

## 6.10. CENTRO DI INIZIATIVA PER L'EUROPA DEL PIEMONTE (CIE)

---

### Title of the project

---

L.A. VIE EN R.O.S.E. – LABORATORY FOR ACTIVE RESEARCH ON SOCIAL EXCLUSION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 76 085,32      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10254

---

### Lead Organisation:

CENTRO DI INIZIATIVA PER L'EUROPA (CIE)

Via Conte Verde, 9

I-10122 TORINO

Tel: +39 011 522 98 00

Fax: +39 011522 98 30

e-mail: [progetti@ciepiemonte.it](mailto:progetti@ciepiemonte.it)

Website: [www.ciepiemonte.it](http://www.ciepiemonte.it)

### Contact Name:

Mr Marco SORRENTINO

[progetti@ciepiemonte.it](mailto:progetti@ciepiemonte.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Local Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, France, Italy, Portugal.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Transitions welfare to work, Early school leaving, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Housing and homeless, Health and access to health care, Disadvantaged communities (urban), Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The issue at stake concerns the elaboration of local strategies to combat poverty and social exclusion, specifically focused in socially and economically disadvantaged boroughs. Peculiar attention will be paid on the analysis of homelessness, drug addiction, physical and mental handicap, ethnic groups and their process of integration (most of them are mentioned as priority issue in IP/01/1395).

L.A. vie en R.O.S.E. Laboratory for Active Research On Social Exclusion will focus on:

1- compared analysis of needs and available social services, on the supply/demand level with the aim to take stock of the demand, for improving active policies in

order to maximize the integration process of urban disadvantaged communities and to facilitate fruition of citizenship rights;

2- the development of local resources that daily work to combat social exclusion, specifically with the aim of stocktaking available knowledge and good practices, through the comparison among all players to improve innovative approaches and to single out more effective strategies;

3- the creation of open communication sources among local social actors and resources to improve local networks to combat social exclusion.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **ANJAF – ASSOCIAÇÃO NACIONAL DE**

#### **JOVENS PARA A ACÇÃO FAMILIAR**

Contact person : Mr Isidro DE BRITO

Rua do Salitre, 185 R/c Dto.

P-1250-199 Lisboa

Tel : +21 384 56 90/1

Fax : +21 386 77 75

[geral@anjaf.pt](mailto:geral@anjaf.pt)

NGO

#### **GABINET D'ESTUDIS SOCIALES (GES)**

Aragó, 281, 2n. 2a.

E-08009 Barcelona

Tel: +34 93 487 38 16

Fax :+34 93 2158815

[ges@gabinet.com](mailto:ges@gabinet.com)

Private

#### **MUNICIPIO ROMA XVI**

Contact person : Ms Luisa CITARELLI

Via Fabiola, 14

I-00152 Roma

Tel : +39 06 69616202

Fax : +39 06 58233754

[Circl6@comune.roma.it](mailto:Circl6@comune.roma.it)

[g.m.laruccia@comune.roma.it](mailto:g.m.laruccia@comune.roma.it)

Public

#### **APIP – ASOCIACIÓN PARA LA**

#### **PROMOCIÓN E INSERCIÓN**

#### **PROFESIONAL**

Carmen, 44, Pral.2a

E-08001 Barcelona

Tel: +34 93 317 16 14

Fax :+34 93 317 14 59

[Apipb@redestb.es](mailto:Apipb@redestb.es)

Non-profit organisation

#### **FÉDÉRATION DES CENTRES**

#### **D'INSERTION**

Contact person : Mr Samir AMOR

TEBA

55, rue Pascal

F-59000 Lille

Tel : +33 3 20 12 17 51

Fax : +39 3 20 55 42 74

[fci.admin@wanadoo.fr](mailto:fci.admin@wanadoo.fr)

NGO

#### **MRIA – MISSION RÉGIONALE**

#### **D'INFORMATION SUR L'EXCLUSION**

Contact person : Mme Nathalie

MONNIER-BRABANT

14 Rue Passet

F-69007 Lyon

Tel: +33 4 37 65 01 93

Fax :+33 4 37 65 01 94

[mrrie.ra@wanadoo.fr](mailto:mrrie.ra@wanadoo.fr)

NGO

#### **AZIENDA SANITARIA LOCALE 1**

Contact person : Dr Roberto GAMBA

Via San Secondo, 29

I-10128 Torino

Tel : +39 011 5662210

Fax : +39 011 5662390

[Guardiamedica@asl1.to.it](mailto:Guardiamedica@asl1.to.it)

Public

#### **COOPERATIVA PARELLA**

Contact person : Mr Paolo BRUSA

Via Vigone 54

I-10139 Torino

Tel : +39 011 4330552

Fax : +39 011 4478549

[parella@etabeta.it](mailto:parella@etabeta.it)

NGO

**COOPERATIVA ANIMAZIONE  
VALDOCCO**  
Contact person : Ms Patrizia  
SIGNORINO  
Via Le Chiuse 59  
I-10144 Torino  
Tel : +39 011 4359222  
Fax : +39 011 4374767  
[signorinop@lavaldoceo.it](mailto:signorinop@lavaldoceo.it)  
NGO

**CICSENE - CENTRO ITALIANO DI  
COLLABORAZIONE PER LO SVILUPPO  
EDILIZIO DELLE NAZIONI EMERGENTI**  
Contact person : Mr Gianfranco  
CATTAI  
Via Borgosesia, 30  
I-10145 Torino  
Tel : +39 011 7412435  
Fax : +39 011 745261  
[cicsene@teoresi.net](mailto:cicsene@teoresi.net)  
NGO

**ASSOCIAZIONE "ISOLA DI ARRAN"**  
Contact person : Ms Maria Teresa  
NINNI  
Corso Brescia 14/c  
I-10158 Torino  
Tel : +39 011 232180  
[Isoladiarran@libero.it](mailto:Isoladiarran@libero.it)  
NGO

**ASSOCIAZIONE OPPORTUNANDA**  
Contact person : Ms Giacomina  
TAGLIAFERRI  
Via Sant' Anselmo 21  
I-10125 Torino  
Tel : +39 011 6507306  
Fax : +39 011 6507306  
[opportunanda@interfree.it](mailto:opportunanda@interfree.it)  
NGO

**COMUNE DI TORINO – DIVISIONE  
SERVIZI SOCIO-ASSISTENZIALI  
SETTORE ADULTI IN DIFFICOLTÀ  
STRANIERI E NOMADI**  
Contact person : Ms Teresina  
MONTENEGRO  
Via Cottolengo, 26  
I-10152 Torino  
Tel : +39 011 4420023  
Fax : +39 011 4429400  
[Teresina.montenegro@comune.torino.it](mailto:Teresina.montenegro@comune.torino.it)  
Public

## 6.11. CILAP EAPN ITALIA – COLLEGAMENTO ITALIANO DI LOTTA ALLA POVERTÀ

---

### Title of the project

---

LE COMUNITÀ LOCALI NELLA STRATEGIA EUROPEA PER L'INCLUSIONE

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 263,71      Granted amount (in €): 59 263,71

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10153

---

### Lead Organisation:

CILAP EAPN ITALIA – COLLEGAMENTO ITALIANO DI LOTTA ALLA POVERTÀ
---

Via dei Mille 6  
I- 00185 ROMA  
Tel: +39 06 44 70 22 99  
Fax: +39 06 44 70 02 29  
e-mail: [cilap@romacivica.net](mailto:cilap@romacivica.net)  
Website: [www.romacivica.net/cilap](http://www.romacivica.net/cilap)

### Contact Name:

Mr Massimo CRUCIOLI

[cilap@romacivica.net](mailto:cilap@romacivica.net)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Finland, Italy, Ireland, Portugal.

---

### Policy areas

---

Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Problematica affrontata. La partecipazione degli attori nella realizzazione della strategia europea per l'inclusione sociale. Obiettivi: avviare la costruzione di una rete transnazionale di enti locali, ONG e sindacati che stanno realizzando i PANincl a livello locale; repertoriare le modalità per garantire la partecipazione degli attori in questo processo; osservare i modelli di partecipazione che emergono dall'applicazione dei PANincl. Risultati: avvio della rete e allargamento della partnership, emersione dei modelli di partecipazione (differenze, similarità e complementarità); elaborazione e diffusione di un manuale sull'inclusione sociale e di un rapporto finale dell'intero progetto; conferenza finale e diffusione del volume "Verso lo sradicamento dell'esclusione sociale?" (a cura di EAPN)

Issue covered: The participation of actors in the implementation of the social inclusion European strategy. Objectives: to set up a transnational network of local authorities, NGO and trade unions who implement the PANincl at local level, to identify ways of ensuring the participation of actors in this process; to observe the participation models emerging from the implementation of the PANincl. Results: establishing a network and extension of the partnership, development of models of partnership (differences, similarities and complementarity); elaboration and dissemination of a guide book on social inclusion and of the project final report; final conference and dissemination of the book "Verso lo sradicamento dell'esclusione sociale?" (a cura di EAPN)

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **COMUNITÀ CAPODARCO DI ROMA**

Via Lungro, 3  
I-00178 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 7184784  
Fax : +39 06 7187005  
[progetti@capodarco.it](mailto:progetti@capodarco.it)  
NGO

#### **CASA DEI DIRITTI SOCIALI-FOCUS**

Contact person : Mr Giulio E. RUSSO  
Via dei Mille, 6  
I-00185 Rome  
Tel: +39 06 4464613  
Fax :+39 06 44700229  
[info@dirittisociali.org](mailto:info@dirittisociali.org)  
NGO

#### **FORUM PERMANENTE DEL TERZO**

**SETTORE DEL LAZIO**  
Contact person : Daniele  
CALDARELLI  
Via Filippo Corridoni 13  
I-00100 Rome  
Tel: +39 335 8296658  
Fax :+39 06 233200585  
[info@terzosettorelazio.it](mailto:info@terzosettorelazio.it)  
NGO

#### **CGIL DI ROMA E DEL LAZIO**

Contact person : Mr Alfredo ZOLLA  
C/o Alfor  
Via Buonarroti 12  
I-00185 Rome  
Tel: +39 06 47825028  
Fax :+39 06 478 80147  
[Zolla@lazio.cgil.it](mailto:Zolla@lazio.cgil.it)  
Trade Union

#### **COMUNE DI ROMA, DIPARTIMENTO V - POLITICHE SOCIALI E PROMOZIONE DELLA SALUTE**

Contact person : Mr Francesco  
ALVARO  
Via Merulana 123  
I-00185 Rome  
Tel: +39 06 67105050  
Fax :+39 06 67105285  
[alvarofranco@libero.it](mailto:alvarofranco@libero.it)  
Public

#### **VEREIN ZUR FÖRDERUNG DES ÖSTERREICHISCHEN NETZWERKS GEGEN ARMUT UND SOZIALE AUSGRENZUNG - DIE ARMUTSKONFERENZ**

Contact person : Ms Veronika  
LITSCHEL  
Radetzkyrstrasse 27/2/14a  
A-1030 Vienna  
Tel: +43 1 402 69 44  
Fax :+43 1 402 69 44  
[Veronika.litschel@armutskonferenz.at](mailto:Veronika.litschel@armutskonferenz.at)  
NGO

**THE FINNISH FEDERATION FOR  
SOCIAL WELFARE AND HEALTH**

Contact person : Juha LUOMALA  
Kotkankatu 9

FIN-00510 Helsinki

Tel : +358 9 7747 2200

Fax : +358 9 738 123

[Riitta.sarkela@stkl.fi](mailto:Riitta.sarkela@stkl.fi)

NGO

**REDE EUROPEIA ANTI-  
POBREZA/PORTUGAL**

Contact person : Mr Sérgio AIRES

Rua de Costa Cabral 2368

P-4200-218 Porto

Tel : +351 22 5420800

Fax : +351 22 5403250

[sergio.aires@reapn.org](mailto:sergio.aires@reapn.org)

NGO

**CORK CITY COUNCIL**

Contact person : Mr Donald GUERIN

Community and Enterprise Dept

Social Inclusion Unit

Norwich Union House

South Mall

Cork

Ireland

Tel: +353 21 4924596

Fax :+353 21 4924074

[Daniel.guerin@corkcity.ie](mailto:Daniel.guerin@corkcity.ie)

Public



## 6.12. CITY OF MALMÖ – CITY DISTRICT OF SÖDRA INNERSTADEN

---

### Title of the project

---

CATCH– CREATIVE APPROACH TO COMBATING HOMELESSNESS

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 72 003,84      Granted amount (in €): 54 003,84

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10216

---

### Lead Organisation:

CITY OF MALMÖ - CITY DISTRICT OF SÖDRA INNERSTADEN
---

P.O. Box 7070

SE – 200 42 MALMÖ

Tel: +46 40 34 50 39

Fax: +46 40 92 96 94

e-mail: [sodrainnerstaden@malmo.se](mailto:sodrainnerstaden@malmo.se)

Website: [www.malmo.se/sodrainnerstaden](http://www.malmo.se/sodrainnerstaden)

### Contact Name:

Mr Thomas FERM

[thomas.ferm@malmo.se](mailto:thomas.ferm@malmo.se)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Local Public Authority

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Spain, Finland, Italy, The Netherlands, Sweden, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Housing and homeless,

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Evaluating the impact of policies, Gender mainstreaming, Other.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Aim: To learn more about each other s innovative methods against homelessness and to help each other identifying good practices for combating social exclusion. The methods are focusing on the need of the homeless. Objectives: a) to assess the existing knowledge on the field b) to create and consolidate transnational partnerships c) to develop a project proposal following this exchange, which will aim at combating social exclusion / homelessness. Activities: Study visits, one project meeting, written briefings on the national and local action plans and current local situation, developing the common project proposal for the phase II. Concrete outputs: report and seminar in each city serving both as information dissemination and as an invitation to local actors to participate in Phase II. Visibility in press and media will be stressed.

---

## Partners involved in the project:

---

### CO-OPERATIVA PARELLA

Contact person: Dr Paolo BRUSA  
Via Vigone, 54  
I-10139 Torino  
Tel : +39 11 4330552  
Fax : +39 11 4478549  
[parella@etabeta.it](mailto:parella@etabeta.it)  
[paolobrus@hotmail.com](mailto:paolobrus@hotmail.com)  
NGO

### THE ARK TRUST

Contact person : Mr Alan BARR  
2, New Street  
UK-Edinburgh EH8 8BH  
Tel : +44 131 557 1197  
Fax : +44 131 558 3488  
[admin@ark.ednet.co.uk](mailto:admin@ark.ednet.co.uk)  
NGO

### ADIGSA

Contact person : Mr David  
COMPANYON I COSTA  
C/o Diputació  
8èna planta  
E-08015 Barcelona  
Tel : +34 93 228 7100  
Fax : +34 93 228 7101  
[Dcompanyon@correu.gencat.es](mailto:Dcompanyon@correu.gencat.es)  
Public

### SOUTHAMPTON CITY COUNCIL

Contact person : Ms Denise EDGEHILL  
Training and Employment Initiatives  
Southampton City Council  
Overline House  
Blechynden Terrace  
UK-Southampton SO15 1GW  
Tel : +44 23 8083 2296/2133  
Fax : +44 23 8083 2021  
[d.edgehill@southampton.gov.uk](mailto:d.edgehill@southampton.gov.uk)  
Public

### COUNTY OF AARHUS

Contact person : Mr Henrik SLOTT  
NIELSEN  
Lyseng Allé 1  
DK-8270 Hojberg  
Tel: +45 8944 6457  
Fax :+45 8944 6993  
[hsn@ag.aaa.dk](mailto:hsn@ag.aaa.dk)  
Municipality

### DEELGEMEENTE CHARLOIS

Contact person : Ms Martha LOUIS  
Boerhaavenstraat, 11  
NL-3008 AK Rotterdam  
Tel: +31 10 4107 439  
Tel: +31 10 4107 445  
Fax :+31 10 4810 176  
[mom.louis@chrlois.rotterdam.nl](mailto:mom.louis@chrlois.rotterdam.nl)  
Public

### DIE HEILSARMEE

Contact person : Ms Ulrike KNECHT  
Grosse Schiffgasse 3  
A-1020 Vienna  
Tel : +43 1 214 48 30  
Fax : +43 1 214 48 30/55  
[Ulli\\_knecht@swi.salvationarmy.org](mailto:Ulli_knecht@swi.salvationarmy.org)  
Private

### QUARTIERS EN CRISE

Contact person: Ms Mira GUHRING  
Rue Ropsy Chaudron 7  
F-1070 Bruxelles  
Tel : +32 2 524 45 45  
Fax : +32 2 524 44 31  
[Info@qec.skynet.be](mailto:Info@qec.skynet.be)  
NGO

### TOUCAN EUROPE LTD

Contact person: Mr Dave ELLIS  
Tanzaro House  
Ardwuch Green North  
UK-Manchester M12 6FZ  
Tel : +44 161 273 5122  
Fax : +44 161 273 5122  
[Info@toucan-europe-co.uk](mailto:Info@toucan-europe-co.uk)  
NGO

**COMUNE DI BOLOGNA**

Contact person : Ms Marina CESARI

Coordinamento Servizi Sociali

Viale Vicini 20

I-40122 Bologna

Tel : +39 051 203761

Fax : +39 051 203793

[marina.cesari@comune.bologna.it](mailto:marina.cesari@comune.bologna.it)

Municipality

**COMUNE DI BOLOGNA**

Contact person : Ms Marina CESARI

Coordinamento Servizi Sociali

Viale Vicini 20

I-40122 Bologna

Tel : +39 051 203761

Fax : +39 051 203793

[marina.cesari@comune.bologna.it](mailto:marina.cesari@comune.bologna.it)

Municipality

**CITY OF VANTAA – DEPARTMENT OF  
SOCIAL WELFARE AND HEALTH**

Contact person : Ms Eija AHOLA and

Mr Satu SIIKANDER

Peltolantie 2D

FIN-01300 Vantaa

Tel : +358 9 869 27222

Fax : +358 9 839 24389

[Satu.siikander@vantaa.fi](mailto:Satu.siikander@vantaa.fi)

Municipality

**BARKA FOUNDATION OF MUTUAL  
HELP**

Contact Person: Mr Wojeiech

ZARZYCKI

Ul. Bydgoska 6/7

61-123 Poznan

Poland

Tel: +4861 877 2265

Fax :+4861 877 2265

[Barka@barka.org](mailto:Barka@barka.org)

NGO

## 6.13. CJD EUTIN IM CHRISTLICHEN JUGENDDORFWERK DEUTSCHLANDS E.V.

---

### Title of the project

---

M.A.P. MIGRATION AND HEALTH PREVENTION – GESUNDHEITLICHE RISIKEN IN DEN LEBENSSTILEN JUGENDLICHER MIT MIGRATIONSHINTERGRUND ALS BEEINTRÄCHTIGUNG FÜR DIE EINMÜNDUNG IN AUSBILDUNG UND ERWERBSTÄTIGKEIT

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 76 803,02      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10035

---

### Lead Organisation:

CJD EUTIN IM CHRISTLICHEN JUGENDDORFWERK DEUTSCHLANDS E.V.
---

Albert-Mahlstedt-Strasse 20

D – 23701 EUTIN

Tel: +49 4521 70696 0

Fax: +49 4521 70696 20

e-mail: [office@cjd-eutin.de](mailto:office@cjd-eutin.de)

Website: [www.cjd-eutin.de](http://www.cjd-eutin.de)

### Contact Name:

Frau Annelies WIESNER

[office@cjd-eutin.de](mailto:office@cjd-eutin.de)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, France, Italy, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Transitions welfare to work, Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Health and access to health care, Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Thema unseres Projektvorhabens ist eine Analyse der gesundheitlichen Risiken in den Lebensstilen Jugendlicher mit Migrationshintergrund als Beeinträchtigung für die Einmündung in Ausbildung und Erwerbstätigkeit. Zielsetzungen in Phase 1 sind die Erfassung und Beschreibung der gesundheitlichen Risiken Jugendlicher mit Migrationshintergrund in den jeweiligen Partnerländern sowie der transnationale Austausch unter den Aspekten: vergleichende Datenanalyse, Ausgrenzungspraktiken der Leistungserbringer im Gesundheitswesen, Konsequenzen kulturdivergenter Einschätzungen von Gesundheit/Krankheit für die Prävention und Therapie, vergleichende Analyse von best-practice-Besipilen.

Gemeinsam wird von den Projektpartnern eine Bibliographie erarbeitet, die den wissenschaftlichen Forschungsstand zur gesundheitlichen Lage jugendlicher Migrantinnen und Migranten zusammenfasst. Ergebniss der Phase 1 ist eine Dokumentation als Basis für die Entwicklung von Strategien zur Verbesserung der gesundheitlichen Situation der Zielgruppe.

The issue to be addressed is the analysis of the health risks in the different life styles of the youth with migrated families as an aspect constraining the linkage between education and productive activity. The objectives in phase I are firstly the compilation and analysis of the health risks that youth with migrated families in the different partner countries and secondly the transnational exchange of: data analysis comparison methodologies, practices of exclusion in the services providing health care, consequences of cultural-divergent appraisals of Good Health/Illness in the prevention and therapie, comparative analysis of good lessons and practices. In addition and together with the partners a bibliographie will be presented, which introduces recent and key research on the health sector of youth immigrants. The results of phase I will be the compilation of the documentation which will serve as a basis for the development of strategies aiming to improve the health situation of the target group.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **AJUNTAMENT DE GIRONA**

Contact person : Mr Vicenç  
ESTANYOL I BARDERA  
C/ Narcís Xifra I Masmitjà 43  
E-17005 Girona  
Tel : +34 972 24 93 60  
Fax : +34 972 23 48 15  
[vestanyol@ajgirona.org](mailto:vestanyol@ajgirona.org)  
Municipality

#### **INSTITUT PSYCHANALYTIQUE POUR LES RECHERCHES**

Contact person : Raffaele  
BRACALENTI  
Passeggiata di Ripetta 11  
I-00186 Roma  
Tel: +39 06 32652401  
Fax :+39 06 32652433  
[iprs@iprs.it](mailto:iprs@iprs.it)  
Research Centre

#### **MISSION LOCALE**

Contact person : Ms Isabelle TOURRET  
7 rue Fernand Forest  
F-63300 France  
Tel: +33 4 73 80 49 49  
Fax :+33 4 73 80 45 57  
[mission.locale.EJ.de.thiers@wanado  
o.fr](mailto:mission.locale.EJ.de.thiers@wanado.o.fr)  
NGO

#### **THE OPEN UNIVERSITY – FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES**

Contact person : Mr Peter BRAHAM  
Milton Keynes  
UK– Milton Keynes MK7 6AA  
I-00186 Roma  
Tel: +44 1908 654463  
Fax :+44 1908 654488  
[p.h.braham@open.ac.uk](mailto:p.h.braham@open.ac.uk)  
University/Statutory Charity

## 6.14. CLONDALKIN PARTNERSHIP LTD.

---

### Title of the project

---

SOCIAL INDICATORS FOR URBAN REGENERATION

Duration (*in month*): 9 Estimated total cost (in €): 75 000,00

Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10130

---

### Lead Organisation:

CLONDALKIN PARTNERSHIP LTD.
-----------------------------

Unit 4

Oakfield Industrial Estate

IRL–Clondalkin Dublin 22

Tel: +353 1 4576433

Fax: +353 1 4577145

e-mail: [bjordan@clondalkinpartnership.ie](mailto:bjordan@clondalkinpartnership.ie)

Website: [www.clondalkinpartnership.ie](http://www.clondalkinpartnership.ie)

### Contact Name:

Ms Aileen O'DONOGHUE

[Aodonoghue@clondalkinpartnership.ie](mailto:Aodonoghue@clondalkinpartnership.ie)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Local Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Denmark, Italy, Ireland, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Housing and homeless, Disadvantaged urban communities, Access to quality services: Culture, Justice, Transport, Sport and recreation.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing indicators.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

To foster co-operation and exchange between EU Member States on integrated local development initiatives to regenerate disadvantaged urban communities by developing indicators and instruments for analysis which will underpin social inclusion policies and programmes at local, regional and national levels; and by so doing, to contribute to the development of common indicators on urban regeneration across EU Member States. The outputs of this work will be: a set of guiding principles and recommendations for other EU member states that may wish to adopt indicators on urban regeneration to include in their National Action Plans on Social Inclusion; and recommendations on broad areas of comparability that may usefully be used to compare urban regeneration policies across the EU as

a whole, leading to the development of possible higher level indicators at EU level.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**CORISS – COOPERATIVE RIUNITE  
SOCIO SANITARIE**  
Contact person : Mr Salvatore  
MAESANO  
Via Carlo Levi  
I-88040 Sarrotino - Triolo (Catanzaro)  
Tel : +39 0961 998901  
Fax : +39 0961 998442  
[aurorapuccio@hotmail.com](mailto:aurorapuccio@hotmail.com)  
NGO

**JOHANN DANIEL LAWAEZ-STIFTUNG**  
Contact person: Dr Thomas MIRBACH  
Neumühlen 16-20  
D-22763 Hamburg  
Tel: +49 40 39 90 94 29  
Fax :+49 40 39 25 98  
[mirbach@lawaetz.de](mailto:mirbach@lawaetz.de)  
NGO

**UNIVERSITY OF NORTHUMBRIA AT  
NEWCASTLE**  
Contact person : Dr Keith SHAW  
Sustainable Cities Research Institute  
6 North Street East  
UK–Newcastle upon Tyne  
Tel : +44 191 2273500  
Fax : +44 191 2273066  
[Keith.shaw@northumbria.ac.uk](mailto:Keith.shaw@northumbria.ac.uk)  
University

**SOUTH DUBLIN COUNTY COUNCIL**  
Contact person: Ms Lorna MAXWELL  
Civic Centre  
Clondakin  
IRL–Dublin 22  
Tel: +353 1 4149000  
Fax :+353 1 4030527  
[Lmaxwell@sdblincoco.ie](mailto:Lmaxwell@sdblincoco.ie)  
Local Authority

**ADM – AREA DEVELOPMENT  
MANAGEMENT LTD**  
Contact person : Marion BYRNE  
Holbrook House  
Holle Street  
IRL–Dublin 2  
Tel : +353 1 2400700  
Fax : +353 1 6610411  
[enquiries@adm.ie](mailto:enquiries@adm.ie)  
NGO

## 6.15. COMBAT POVERTY AGENCY

---

### Title of the project

---

MAINSTREAMING SOCIAL INCLUSION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 94 695,09      Granted amount (in €): 59 695,09

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10131

---

### Lead Organisation:

COMBAT POVERTY AGENCY
-----------------------

Bridgewater Centre  
Conyngham Road  
IRL– Islandbridge Dublin 4  
Tel: + 353 1 6706746  
Fax: + 353 1 6706760  
e-mail: [johnstonh@cpa.ie](mailto:johnstonh@cpa.ie)  
Website: [www.cpa.ie](http://www.cpa.ie)

### Contact Name:

Ms Helen JOHNSTON

[johnstonh@cpa.ie](mailto:johnstonh@cpa.ie)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

National Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium, France, Ireland, Portugal.

---

### Policy areas

---

Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Involving and supporting stakeholders.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The aim of this proposal is gather together the relevant range of actors in each partner country to examine existing mainstreaming practice, devise methodologies that are strategic to supporting effective mainstreaming and disseminate the learning arising from applying these methodologies. This will be achieved by co-ordinating an informed trans-national and multi-sectoral partnership to deliver a workplan that is focused entirely on the impact of mainstreaming in the context of the National Action Plans in each of the partner countries.

The objectives of Phase I are:

- To develop an understanding of the range of approaches to mainstreaming social inclusion that currently exist;
- Review the impact on social inclusion objectives of a number of identified mechanisms for mainstreaming;
- To develop a common understanding of mainstreaming as an approach.



The following are the main outputs from the project:

- Published report encompassing theory and practice of mainstreaming in member states;
- Trans-national seminar;
- Project information on Partner websites;
- Agreement of strategic direction, in identifying approaches and themes to be piloted in Phase II;
- Expressions of interest from partners to pilot initiatives to be implemented in Phase II.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

**ISSS–INSTITUTO DE SOLIDARIEDADE  
E SEGURANÇA SOCIAL**

Contact person : Ms Maria Joaquina  
RUAS MADEIRA

Calçada Engenheiro Miguel Pais, 32  
P–1200-74 Lisboa

Tel : +351 21 3912928

Fax : +351 21 3905160

[m.joaquina.madeira@seg-social.pt](mailto:m.joaquina.madeira@seg-social.pt)

Public

**NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL  
FORUM**

Contact person : Mr Seán Ó  
HÉIGERATAIGH

Frederick House  
19, South Frederick Street

IRL–Dublin 2

Tel : +353 1 636 9280

Fax : +353 1 671 3526

[Soh@nesf.ie](mailto:Soh@nesf.ie)

NGO

**EAPN–EUROPEAN ANTI-POVERTY  
NETWORK**

Contact person : Mr Fintan FARRELL  
Rue du Congrès 37-41 bte 2

B–1000 Bruxelles

Tel : +32 2 230 4455

Fax : +32 2 230 9733

[Fintan.farrell@skynet.Be](mailto:Fintan.farrell@skynet.Be)

NGO

**DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY  
AFFAIRS**

Contact person: Mr Eoin O.  
SEAGHDHA

Aras Mhic Dhiarmada

Store Street

IRL–Dublin 1

Tel: +353 1 7043031

Fax :+353 1 7043032

[Eoin.oseaghdha@welfare.ie](mailto:Eoin.oseaghdha@welfare.ie)

Government Ministry

**ECOLE NATIONALE DE LA SANTÉ  
PUBLIQUE**

Avenue du Professeur Léon Bernard  
F–35043 Rennes Cedex

Tel: +33 2 99 02 28 46

Fax :+33 2 99 02 26 33

[Mlegros@ensp.fr](mailto:Mlegros@ensp.fr)

Public

## 6.16. COMBAT POVERTY AGENCY

---

### Title of the project

---

LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND SOCIAL INCLUSION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 64 826,56      Granted amount (in €): 51 826,56

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10132

---

### Lead Organisation:

COMBAT POVERTY AGENCY
-----------------------

Bridgewater Centre

Conyngham Road

IRL–Islandbridge Dublin 4

Tel: + 353 1 6706746

Fax: + 353 1 6706760

e-mail: [johnstonh@cpa.ie](mailto:johnstonh@cpa.ie)

Website: [www.cpa.ie](http://www.cpa.ie)

### Contact Name:

Ms Helen JOHNSTON

[johnstonh@cpa.ie](mailto:johnstonh@cpa.ie)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

National Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Ireland, Sweden, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Evaluating the impact of policies, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The aim of this proposal is gather together the relevant range of actors in each partner country to examine the capacity of local authorities, in partnership with local agencies and communities, to promote a more effective response to problems of poverty and social exclusion. The objectives of the project during Phase 1 are; to build an effective working partnership between local authorities involved in the project in the three countries, to collect information on approaches and strategies for social inclusion with emphasis on the role of local authorities, to identify issues in relation to which a peer review methodology could be applied and to explore and develop proposals for the involvement of partners from further member states in the main stage of the programme.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**CESAM – CENTRUM FÖR  
SAMHÄLLSARBETE OCH  
MOBILISERING**  
Contact person : Mr Hans Christian  
ANDERSSON  
Rudbecksgatan 28, 5tr  
S-702 35 Örebro  
Tel : +46 19170750  
Fax : +46 19170753  
[hans.andersson@cesam.se](mailto:hans.andersson@cesam.se)  
Private

**THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT CENTRE –  
UNIVERSITY OF WARWICK**  
Contact person : Dr Mike GEDDES  
Warwick Business School  
UK–Coventry CV4 7AL  
Tel : +44 2476 522312  
Fax : +44 2476 524410  
[Mike.geddes@wbs.ac.uk](mailto:Mike.geddes@wbs.ac.uk)  
University

## 6.17. CEBSD – COMBINED EUROPEAN BUREAU FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

---

### Title of the project

---

GOOD PRACTICE IN COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Duration (*in month*): 8      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 646,46      Granted amount (in €): 59 646,46

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10005

---

### Lead Organisation:

CEBSD – COMBINED EUROPEAN BUREAU FOR SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
--

c/o VIBOSO  
Vooruitgangstraat 323  
B – 1030 Brussels  
Tel: +322 201 0565  
Fax: +322 201 0514  
e-mail: [cebsd@skynet.be](mailto:cebsd@skynet.be)  
Website: [www.cebsd.org](http://www.cebsd.org)

### Contact Name:

Ms Margo GORMAN

[margogorman@eircom.net](mailto:margogorman@eircom.net)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Private Non-Profit Making  
Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium, United Kingdom, Spain, Sweden, Norway.

---

### Policy areas

---

Promoting a rights based approach, Multiple disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Evaluating the impact of policies, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Partners aim to develop an instrument for analysing practice in community development by agreeing a common framework for working groups, clarifying principles, definitions, and diagnostic tools. They will analyse the the major elements in case studies including the participation of user groups. The major output will be a common framework for identifying good practice in community development, shared and developed through discussion papers/ activity reports from parallel national working groups, the CEBSD website and presented at a European Conference. A synthesis report will be widely disseminated using networks, websites and follow up workshops.

---

## Partners involved in the project:

---

**CESAM – CENTRUM FÖR  
SAMHÄLLSARBETE OCH  
MOBILISERING**  
Contact person : Mr Hans Christian  
ANDERSSON  
Rudbecksgatan 28, 5tr  
S-702 35 Örebro  
Tel : +46 19170750  
Fax : +46 19170753  
[hans.andersson@cesam.se](mailto:hans.andersson@cesam.se)  
Private

**COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT  
FOUNDATION**  
Contact person : Mr Paul HENDERSON  
Suite 2, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor, Goodbard House  
Infirmary Street  
UK-Leeds LS1 2JP  
Tel : +44 113 246 0909  
Fax : +44 113 246 7138  
[North@cdf.org.uk](mailto:North@cdf.org.uk)  
Public charity

**VIBOSO V.Z.W.**  
Contact person : Mr Gérard  
HAUTEKEUR  
Vooruitgangstraat 323  
B-1030 Brussels  
Tel : +32 2 201 05 65  
Fax : +32 2 201 05 14  
[g.hautekeur@viboso.be](mailto:g.hautekeur@viboso.be)  
NGO

**ASSOCIACIÓ PER L'ESTUDI I LA  
PROMOCIÓ DEL DESENVOLUPAMENT  
COMUNITARI (DC)**  
Contact person : Mr Carles RIERA, Ms  
Elena ROVIRA  
Via Laietana 54, 4t 4a  
E-08003 Barcelona  
Tel : +34 93 2680477  
Fax : +34 93 2680139  
[Criera@aepdc.org](mailto:Criera@aepdc.org)  
[Erovira@aepdc.org](mailto:Erovira@aepdc.org)  
NGO

**STIFLESEN IDÉBANKEN – THE IDEAS  
BANK**  
Contact person : Kirsten PAABY  
Postboks 2126  
Grünerlokka  
NO-0505 Oslo  
Norway  
Tel : +47 22 03 40 10  
Fax : +47 22 36 40 60  
[Kirsten.paaby@idebanken.no](mailto:Kirsten.paaby@idebanken.no)  
NGO

**LANDELKIJK CENTRUM  
OPBOUWERK**  
Contact person : Mr Fred STAFLEU  
Prinsegracht 51  
NL-2512 EX Den Haag  
Tel : +31 70 380 44 31  
Fax : +31 70 380 99 73  
[Info@opbouwwerk.nl](mailto:Info@opbouwwerk.nl)  
[Fred.stafleu@planet.nl](mailto:Fred.stafleu@planet.nl)  
NGO

## 6.18. COMUNE DI FORLI

---

### Title of the project

---

CITIZENSHIP AND NEW INCLUSION

Duration (*in month*): 9 Estimated total cost (in €): 72 324,19

Granted amount (in €): 56 324,19

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10161

---

### Lead Organisation:

COMUNE DI FORLI
-----------------

P.zza Saffi, 4

I-7100 FORLI'

Tel: +39 0543 712111

Fax: +39 0543 7122670

e-mail: [centrodonna@comune.forli.fo.it](mailto:centrodonna@comune.forli.fo.it)

Website: [www.comune.forli.fo.it](http://www.comune.forli.fo.it)

### Contact Name:

Ms Claudia CASTELLUCCI

[cascl@comune.forli.fo.it](mailto:cascl@comune.forli.fo.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Public Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Greece, Italy, Sweden, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The main activities of the project will aim at improving the understanding of the causes of social exclusion through a methodological comparison at a European level focusing on immigrants' associations (especially the community associations) which are without direct access to resource and representation. It will also aim at creating a study group in order to carry out the survey and the study of innovative practices, point out models of effective interventions and proposal of adjustment of local policies strengthen a regional, national and transnational network.

---

## Partners involved in the project:

---

### **TRAMA DI TERRE**

Contact person : Ms Patrizia RANDINI  
Via Aldrovandi 31  
I-40026 Imola (Bologna)  
Tel : +39 0542 28705  
Fax : +39 0542 28705  
[Trama.terre@mbox.queen.it](mailto:Trama.terre@mbox.queen.it)  
Private

### **SPANGA – TENSTA CITY DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION, DEPARTMENT FOR INTEGRATION AND DEVELOPMENT**

Contact person : Sirpa RYDH  
Box 4066  
S-163 04 Spanga  
Tel : +46 8 508 03 445  
Fax : +46 8 508 03 444  
[Sirpa.rydh@spanga-tensta.stockholm.se](mailto:Sirpa.rydh@spanga-tensta.stockholm.se)  
Public

### **ASSOCIAZIONE ALMATERRA**

Contact person : Ms Flor de Maria  
VIDAURRE GAMARRA  
Via Norberto Rosa 13/a  
I-10154 Torino  
Tel : +39 011 2467002  
Fax : +39 011 2056133  
[Alma@arpnet.it](mailto:Alma@arpnet.it)  
Private

### **TERRA NUOVA - CENTRO PER IL VOLONTARIATO**

Contact person : Ms Susanna EMILI  
Via Urbana 156  
I-00184 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 485534  
Fax : +39 06 4747599  
[Emili.tnuova@micanet.it](mailto:Emili.tnuova@micanet.it)  
NGO

### **MUNICIPALITY OF CESENA**

Contact person : Dr Vittorio SEVERI  
Piazza del Popolo 10  
I-47023 Cesena  
Tel : +39 0547 356346  
Fax : +39 0547 356509  
[Uffservsoc@comune.cesena.fc.it](mailto:Uffservsoc@comune.cesena.fc.it)  
Public

### **DOKPY – MUNICIPAL ORGANISATION FOR SOCIAL INTERVENTION AND HEALTH**

Contact person : Mr Spyros  
IATROPOULOS  
Christou Louli and Efesou  
GR-38446 Nea Ionia Magnesias  
Tel : +30421086044  
Fax : +30421091078  
[Info@dkpy.gr](mailto:Info@dkpy.gr)  
[Spyros.iatropoulos@dokpy.gr](mailto:Spyros.iatropoulos@dokpy.gr)  
NGO

### **PROVINCIA DI FORLI -**

Contact person : Ms Giuliana  
MAZZOTTI  
Piazza Morgagni 9  
I-47100 Forlì  
Tel : +39 0543 714111  
Fax : +39 0543 21081  
[Polsoc@provincia.forli-cesena.it](mailto:Polsoc@provincia.forli-cesena.it)  
Public

### **INSTITUTE OF ARAB AND ISLAMIC STUDIES – UNIVERSITY OF EXETER**

Contact person : Dr Nadjie AL-ALI  
Stocker Road  
UK-Exeter EX4 4ND  
Tel : +44 7801 931 869  
Fax : +44 1392 264026  
[N.S.Al-Ali@exeter.ac.uk](mailto:N.S.Al-Ali@exeter.ac.uk)  
University

**CONSORZIO SERVIZI SOCIALI IMOLA**

Contact person : Mr Andrea

GAROFANI

Viale D'Agostino 2/A

I-40026 Imola (Bologna)

Tel : +39 0542 604500

Fax : +39 0542 604562

[Andrea.garofani@consorzio-serv-sociali-imola.provincia.bologna.it](mailto:Andrea.garofani@consorzio-serv-sociali-imola.provincia.bologna.it)

Public

**REGIONE EMILIA-ROMAGNA**

Contact person : Ms Cinzia IOPPI

Viale Aldo Moro 30

I- 40127 Bologna

Tel : +39 051 283544

Fax : +39 051 283911

[Cioppi@regione.emilia-romagna.it](mailto:Cioppi@regione.emilia-romagna.it)

Public



## 6.19. COMUNE DI SALERNO

---

### Title of the project

---

BILLY THE KID

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 67 041,45      Granted amount (in €): 53 187,46

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10162

---

### Lead Organisation:

COMUNE DI SALERNO
-------------------

via Roma, 1

I-84100 SALERNO

Tel: +39 089 222540

Fax: +39 089 225107

e-mail:

[assessoratopolitichecomunitarie@comune.salerno.it](mailto:assessoratopolitichecomunitarie@comune.salerno.it)

[www.comune.salerno.it](http://www.comune.salerno.it)

Website: [www.comune.salerno.it](http://www.comune.salerno.it)

### Contact Name:

Dr Aldo CALIFANO

[assessoratopolitichecomunitarie@comune.salerno.it](mailto:assessoratopolitichecomunitarie@comune.salerno.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Public Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium ,Germany, Greece, Spain, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Disadvantaged urban communities, Access to culture, Access to justice, Children, Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The criminality, including its organised forms, makes use and exploits young people. If it is true that youth criminality depends on the adult one, it is necessary to analyse in order to indicate the causes of the aggravation of youth criminality in terms of quantity and quality. Among the causes we can probably find: problems of mentality and models of behaviour. Another cause for the worsening evolution of youth criminality is the enduring of social problems for young people which are characterised by transgression, food problems and violence, with deviant riskful behaviours.

**METHODS:** To create a meeting and discussing space for operators, volunteers, organisations and local authorities.

**OBJECTIVES:** Transnational Work plan open to various partners and countries for the creation of a permanent network of observation and the promotion of the good practices as regard the local policies of prevention of youth criminality.

---

## Partners involved in the project:

---

**ITD – INNOVACIÓN, TRANSFERENCIA,  
DESARROLLO**

Contact person : Mr Juan PEDREGOSA  
Boria 17  
E-08003 Barcelona  
Tel : +34 933194750  
Fax : +34 933195813  
[Intrade@teletel.es](mailto:Intrade@teletel.es)  
Private

**CENTRE OF CAREER INSTRUCTION OF  
THE PREFECTURE OF TRIKALA**

Contact person : Ms Chrisoula  
MANTZIOU  
Agias Marinis 3  
GR-42100 Trikala  
Tel : +30431076118  
Fax : +30431076118  
[Info@kekanat.gr](mailto:Info@kekanat.gr)  
[Chrisa\\_mantziou@kekanat.gr](mailto:Chrisa_mantziou@kekanat.gr)  
Public

**ASSOCIAZIONE CULTURALE "IL  
GERMOGLIO"**

Contact person : Mr Liborio  
GRIZZAFFI  
Via San Giovanni 28  
I-90034 Corleone (PA)  
Tel : +39 091 8461857  
Fax : +39 0918467663  
[Germopace@libero.it](mailto:Germopace@libero.it)  
NGO

**MAIRIE DE MOUSCRON**

Contact person : Mr Michel  
FRANCEUS  
B-7700 Belgique  
Tel : +32 56860160  
Fax : +32 56344684  
[Mfranceus@swing.be](mailto:Mfranceus@swing.be)  
Public

**DEUTSCHE ANGESTELLTEN-  
AKADEMIE GMBH**

Contact person : Mr Hans-Dieter  
BRAUNS  
Saalburgallee 19  
D-60385 Frankfurt  
Tel : +49 69 9720020  
Fax : +49 69 172171  
[Hans-dieter.brauns@daa-bw.de](mailto:Hans-dieter.brauns@daa-bw.de)  
Trade Union

## 6.20. COOPERAZIONE PER LO SVILUPPO DEI PAESI EMERGENTI – COSPE

---

### Title of the project

---

THE UNRAVELLING THREAD

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 82 004,62      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10164

---

### Lead Organisation:

COOPERAZIONE PER LO SVILUPPO DEI PAESI EMERGENTI – COSPE
--

via Slataper 10

I– 50134 FLORENCE

Tel: +39 055 473556

Fax: +39 055 472806

e-mail: [cospe@cospe-fi.it](mailto:cospe@cospe-fi.it)

Website: [www.cospe.it](http://www.cospe.it)

### Contact Name:

Mr Evert-Jan HOOGERWERF

[cospe@posta.alinet.it](mailto:cospe@posta.alinet.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Local Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium ,Germany, Greece, Spain, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Disadvantaged urban and rural communities, Children, Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Evaluating the impact of policies, Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The Unravelling Thread project is concerned with the issue of adolescents uneasiness among immigrant youngsters in Europe and its most common manifestations. In the overall perspective of this project, adolescents uneasiness is perceived as a factor of risk; the risk that the thread that ties these youngsters to mainstream society might break, if not supported adequately. Not much is known on the role that specific factors as cultural conflict and direct or indirect discrimination by institutions and peers, have on processes of identity development and growth and how these factors favour the escalation of situations of tension, conflict, bullying and in the end social exclusion and risk of joblessness and poverty. The first phase of the project aims at networking and collecting multiple perspective feedback from all relevant stakeholders and at

defining objectives and a work plan for phase II. During phase II, the project will develop and test models of early intervention and prevention that aim at inclusion and whose evaluation will contribute to the development of inclusive youth policies in European urban and rural areas. A report disseminated through Internet will conclude the first phase.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **STADT WUPPERTAL**

Contact person : Mr Sebastian GOECKE  
Neumarkt 10

D-42103 Wuppertal

Tel : +49 202 5632759

Fax : +49 202 5638009

[Sebastian.goecke@stadt.wuppertal.d](mailto:Sebastian.goecke@stadt.wuppertal.de)

[e](mailto:Sebastian.goecke@stadt.wuppertal.de)

Municipality

#### **DYNAMIX LTD.**

Contact person : Mr Phil BURTON  
2<sup>nd</sup> Floor Salubrious Passage

55 Wind Street

UK-Swansea SA1 1EG (Wales)

Tel : +44 1792 466231

Fax : +44 1792 474734

[Dynamix@seriousfun.demon.co.uk](mailto:Dynamix@seriousfun.demon.co.uk)

NGO

#### **ASSOCIAZIONE INTERCULTURALE**

##### **POLI INTERETNICO – AIPI**

Contact person : Ms Sabrina

ARDIZZONI

Via Arcoveggio 56/17

I-40129 Bologna

Tel : +39 3405990875

Fax : +39 0531368489

[Polointeretnico@libero.it](mailto:Polointeretnico@libero.it)

NGO

## 6.21. COORDINADORA INFANTIL Y JUVENIL DE TIEMPO LIBRE DE VALLECAS

---

### Title of the project

---

SMILE: INTERVENCIÓN Y PREVENCIÓN DE LA EXCLUSIÓN SOCIAL DE LA INFANCIA Y LA FAMILIA

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 63 318,21      Granted amount (in €): 50 618,21

Identification ref. (SAGA nº): 2002/VP/010/10105

---

### Lead Organisation:

COORDINADORA INFANTIL Y JUVENIL DE TIEMPO LIBRE DE VALLECAS
--

Calle Javier de Miguel n.92.2 Local 5  
E – 28018 MADRID  
Tel: + 34 91 223 04 14  
Fax: + 34 91 223 04 16  
e-mail: [coordinadora@asociaciones.org](mailto:coordinadora@asociaciones.org)  
Website:  
[www.asociaciones.org/Coordinadora](http://www.asociaciones.org/Coordinadora)

### Contact Name:

Mr Jorge HERMIDA  
FUERTES

[j.hermida@asociaciones.org](mailto:j.hermida@asociaciones.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Private Organisation  
(NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, Italy, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Children, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Developing indicators, Participation and Empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

El proyecto SMILE pretende ofrecer un modelo de trabajo para luchar y prevenir la exclusión social de la infancia y la familia. Para ello se partirá de las diferentes experiencias de los socios y se diseñarán conjuntamente nuevas metodologías de atención social y participación de la infancia y la familia.

Objetivos:

- A. Intercambio de buenas prácticas.
- B. Desarrollo de una metodología de trabajo.
- C. Participación activa de los afectados.
- D. Formación de educadores y trabajadores sociales.

Resultados:

- A. Guía de atención social con familias.
- B. Página web del proyecto.
- C. Jornadas de difusión en cada país.
- D. Cursos de formación en todos las ciudades.
- E. Dos encuentros internacionales europeos.

The SMILE project aims at offering a working model for fighting and preventing social exclusion of children and family. To this aim the different perspectives from partners will be the starting point to design together new methodologies of social care and participation of childhood and family.

Objectives:

- A. Exchange of good practices.
- B. Development of a working methodology.
- C. Active participation of the target group.
- D. Education of educators and social workers.

Results:

- A. Guide of social care to families.
- B. Webpage of the project.
- C. Diffusion days en each country.
- D. Training courses en each town.
- E. Two transnational meetings.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

**COMUNE DI ROMA – DIPARTIMENTO  
V° POLITICHE SOCIALI E DELLA  
SALUTE**

Contact person : Dr Francesco  
ALVARO  
I-00185 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 67105053  
Fax : +39 06 67105285  
[Dip.sociale@comune.roma.it](mailto:Dip.sociale@comune.roma.it)  
Municipality

**COOPERATIVA SOCIALE META**

Contact person : Mr Carlo GRIMALDI,  
Ms Patrizia FUCCI  
Via Poggio Tulliano 5  
I-00181 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 76963371  
Fax : +39 06 76964469  
[Minorimeta@inwind.it](mailto:Minorimeta@inwind.it)  
[Meta.ammi@inwind.it](mailto:Meta.ammi@inwind.it)  
NGO

**ASOCIACIÓN BARRÓ**

Contact person : Ms Ana Belén  
MERINO RODRIGUEZ  
Avda. Pablo Neruda  
E-28018 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 778 43 03  
Fax : +34 91 778 47 04  
[Asociacionbarro@asociaciones.org](mailto:Asociacionbarro@asociaciones.org)  
NGO

**CITY OF GENOA**

Contact person : Dr Alessandra RISSO  
Social Affair and Citizens' Department  
Via Ilva 3  
I-16128 Genova  
Tel : +39 0105577247  
Fax : +39 0105577389  
[Arisso@comune.genova.it](mailto:Arisso@comune.genova.it)  
[Uffpolsan@comune.genova.it](mailto:Uffpolsan@comune.genova.it)  
Public

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE MADRID – JUNTA  
MUNICIPAL PUENTE DE VALLECAS,  
SECCIÓN SERVICIOS SOCIALES**

Contact person : Ms María JESUS  
SOLER

Calle Peña Gorbea 22

E–28018 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 4778314

Fax : +34 91 4770265

[Mariajesussoler@terra.es](mailto:Mariajesussoler@terra.es)

Public

**SPANISH MINISTRY OF LABOUR AND  
SOCIAL AFFAIRS – GENERAL  
DIRECTORATE FOR SOCIAL ACTION,  
MINOR AND FAMILY**

Contact person : Mr D. Manuel

PORRAS MUÑOZ

José Abascal 39

E–28003 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 363 7488

Fax: +34 91 363 7458

[Mporras@mtas.Es](mailto:Mporras@mtas.Es)

Public

**TRAVELLER EDUCATION SERVICE FOR  
LANCASHIRE, BLACKPOOL,  
BLACKBURN WITH DARWEN**

Contact person : Ms Jeanne KENYON

8 East Cliff

UK–Preston (Lancashire) PR1 3JE

Tel : +44 1772 263836

Fax : +44 1772 262737

[Jeanne.kenyon@ed.lancscc.gov.uk](mailto:Jeanne.kenyon@ed.lancscc.gov.uk)

Public

**ASOCIACIÓN CHISPA**

Contact person : Ms Ana VERDEJO

CESTEROS

Los Leonese 6

E–28018 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 7770948

[Chispairis@navegalia.es](mailto:Chispairis@navegalia.es)

NGO

**FEDERACIÓN INJUCAM -  
FEDERACIÓN PARA LA PROMOCIÓN DE  
LA INFANCIA Y DE LA JUVENTUD**

Contact person : Ms Inés MUNILLA

C/ Carpintería 12

E–28037 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 3240954

[Injucam@asociaciones.org](mailto:Injucam@asociaciones.org)

NGO

## 6.22. CRUZ ROJA ESPAÑOLA

---

### Title of the project

---

RURAL-IN

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 78 951,67      Granted amount (in €): 59 976,25

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10083

---

### Lead Organisation:

CRUZ ROJA ESPAÑOLA
--------------------

Rafael Villa s/n El Plantío

E – 28023 MADRID

Tel: +34 91 33 54 444

Fax: +34 91 33 54 455

e-mail: [informa@cruzroja.es](mailto:informa@cruzroja.es)

Website: [www.cruzroja.es](http://www.cruzroja.es)

### Contact Name:

Ms Graciela MALGESINI REY

[gmr@cruzroja.es](mailto:gmr@cruzroja.es)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

International Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, Finland.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Disadvantaged rural communities, Promoting a rights-based approach.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Participation and Empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

El objetivo general del proyecto es mejorar el conocimiento sobre la situación social de los inmigrantes en las zonas rurales de Europa para favorecer la adopción de políticas y medidas que promuevan su inclusión, destacando los efectos positivos de la inmigración para la UE y su valor añadido para el medio rural. Acciones que se proponen: Constitución de la Red Transnacional Rural In , inicialmente conformada por los socios actuales del proyecto. Recopilación de información y conocimientos existentes. Identificación de las principales causas de exclusión en el medio rural . Identificación de los principales efectos positivos de la inmigración en el medio rural. Definición de mecanismos de cooperación europea entre agentes en el entorno rural. Seminario Transnacional Final.



The overall objective of the project is to enhance the understanding about the social situation of immigrants in European rural areas with the aim to influence the policies and instruments promoting their inclusion, emphasising the positive effects of migration for the EU and its value added for the rural sector. Actions: Establishment of the transnational network Rural In; compilation of information and existing knowledge; identification of the main causes of exclusion in rural areas; identification of the principal positive effects of immigration in the rural sector; definition of mechanisms of European cooperation among the agents in the rural environment. Final Transnational Workshop.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **THE WORLD OF NGO'S**

Contact person : Ms Christiana WEIDEL  
Spiegelgasse 8/5  
A-1010 Vienna  
Tel : +43 1 513 17 27  
Fax : +43 1 512 60 89  
[Office@ngo.at](mailto:Office@ngo.at)  
NGO

#### **AYUNTAMIENTO DE TOTANA**

Contact person : Mr Alfonso MARTINEZ BANOS  
Plaza de la Constitución 1  
E-30850 España  
Tel : +34 968 418151  
Fax : +34 968 421205  
[Amartinez@ayta.totana](mailto:Amartinez@ayta.totana)  
Municipality

#### **REDE EUROPEIA ANTI-POBREZA/PORTUGAL**

Contact person : Mr Sérgio AIRES  
Rua de Costa Cabral 2368  
P-4200-218 Porto  
Tel : +351 22 5420800  
Fax : +351 22 5403250  
[sergio.aires@reapn.org](mailto:sergio.aires@reapn.org)  
[www.reapn.org](http://www.reapn.org)  
NGO

#### **RURAL MUNICIPALITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ**

Contact person : Tapio SOINI  
Puistokatu 35  
FIN-40200 Jyväskylä  
Tel : +358 14 3365 106  
Fax : +358 14 3365 336  
[Tapio.soini@jklmlk.fi](mailto:Tapio.soini@jklmlk.fi)  
Municipality

#### **AYUNTAMIENTO DE TUDELA (NAVARRA)**

Contact person : Ms Marisa VALLÉS CALVO  
Plaza Vieja 1  
E-31500 Tudela (Navarra)  
Tel : +34 948 82 6761  
Fax : +34 948 81 1693  
[Asistentesocial@tudela.com](mailto:Asistentesocial@tudela.com)  
Municipality

#### **ASSOCIATION FOR DEMOCRACY IN AFRICA**

Mühlweg 17  
A-3100 St.Pölten  
Tel : +43 2742 28287  
Fax : +43 2742 28287  
[Ada.worldwide@aon.at](mailto:Ada.worldwide@aon.at)  
NGO

#### **AYUNTAMIENTO DE CINTRUÉNIGO**

Contact person : Mr D. Faustino LEON CHIVITE  
Plaza de los Fueros 1  
E-31592 Cintruénigo (Navarra)  
Tel : +34 948 81 10 16  
Fax : +34 948 81 11 91  
Municipality

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE BARAJAS DE MELO**  
Contact person : Mr Luis AYLLON OLIVA  
Plaza de la Constitución 1  
E-16460 Barajas de Melo - Cuenca  
Tel : +34 969 12 10 02  
Fax : +34 969 12 10 02  
Municipality

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE INIESTA**  
Plaza Mayor 1  
E-16235 Iniesta  
Tel : +34 967 490 002  
Fax : +34 967 491 220  
[Iniesta@futurnet.es](mailto:Iniesta@futurnet.es)  
Municipality

**SPANISH MINISTRY OF LABOUR AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS – GENERAL DIRECTORATE FOR SOCIAL ACTION, MINOR AND FAMILY**  
Contact person : Mr D. Manuel PORRAS MUÑOZ  
José Abascal 39  
E-28003 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 363 7488  
Fax: +34 91 363 7458  
[Mporras@mtas.Es](mailto:Mporras@mtas.Es)  
Public

**ASOCIACIÓN DE TRABAJADORES E INMIGRANTES MARROQUÍES EN ESPAÑA – ATIME**  
Contact person : Ms Malika ABDELAZIZ  
C/ Canillas 53 bajo  
E-28002 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 744 00 70  
Fax: +34 91 519 38 90  
[Atimeestatal@telecom.es](mailto:Atimeestatal@telecom.es)  
NGO

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE CUENCA**  
Plaza Mayor 1  
E-16001 Cuenca  
Tel : +34 969 23 56 07  
Fax: +34 969 23 56 07  
[Ais@aytocuenca.org](mailto:Ais@aytocuenca.org)  
Municipality

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE TARACÓN**  
Plaza de la Constitución 1  
E-16400 Cuenca  
Tel : +34 969 32 10 16  
Fax : +34 969 32 12 57  
[Aytotarancon@infonegocio.com](mailto:Aytotarancon@infonegocio.com)  
Municipality

**ASOCIACIÓN RUMIÑAHUI HISPANO-ECUATORIANA PARA LA COLABORACIÓN AL DESARROLLO CON LOS PAÍSES DE ÁFRICA Y LATINOAMÉRICA**  
Contact person : Dr Anadela AGUIRRE HIDALGO  
C/ Martos 15  
E-28053 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 507 71 68  
Fax: +34 91 507 72 64  
[Ruminahuiaso@yahoo.com](mailto:Ruminahuiaso@yahoo.com)  
NGO

## 6.23. DELTA SINGULAR (EX-EUROSKILLS) S.A. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

---

### Title of the project

---

SOCIAL INCLUSION THROUGH INDEBTEDNESS COMBAT: EXCHANGE FOR LEARNING  
(INDEBTCOM-LEARNING)

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 999,96      Granted amount (in €): 59 999,96  
Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10063

---

### Lead Organisation:

DELTA SINGULAR (EX-EUROSKILLS) S.A. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
---

Lambrou Katsoni 39  
GR – 114 71 ATHENS  
Tel: +30 210 6453537  
Fax: +30 210 645993  
e-mail: [info@ds-training.gr](mailto:info@ds-training.gr)  
Website: [www.ds-training.gr](http://www.ds-training.gr)

### Contact Name:

Dr Effrossyni KARPODINI-  
DIMITRIADI

[ekarp@ds-training.gr](mailto:ekarp@ds-training.gr)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Educational Institution

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Greece, The Netherlands, Sweden.

---

### Policy areas

---

Income and access to financial services.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing indicators, Participation and empowerment, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The issues: Indebtedness and the related issues of income adequacy and access to financial services as causes of persistent poverty and social exclusion.

Objectives: To foster co-operation and exchange between four Member States in the context of their National Action Plans and further document and analyse the situation, contributing to better understanding of the issues in question, transfer of policies, mutual learning, as well as making some initial recommendations and identifying the key challenges for the future. The project covers the policy area of income adequacy, indebtedness and access to financial services and develops the following institutional approaches and mechanisms which can underpin social

inclusion policies: mainstreaming of social inclusion policies; development of indicators and instruments for analysis; encouragement of local community development; gender mainstreaming and gender impact assessments.

Outcomes:

- A published report on conducted joint policy analysis and research, including the methodologies agreed among the partners and followed, findings, and interim conclusions and recommendations.
- A published set of comparable indicators specific to the problem in question.
- Published leaflets, posters and brochures with project information and outcome descriptions in Dutch, English, German, Greek, and Swedish.
- Public-wide dissemination through the Internet, using the websites of the participants, in the above mentioned languages.
- List of project targets, for evaluation purposes, interim evaluation report, and final evaluation report.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **NOORDEPOORT COLLEGE**

Contact person : Ms Angelika KAUS

Postbus 530

NL-9700 AM Groningen

Tel : +31 50 5977400

Fax : +31 50 5977409

[a.kaus@noordepoort.nl](mailto:a.kaus@noordepoort.nl)

Public

#### **AMLEDO & CO.**

Contact person : Mr Patrick

ÄRLEMALM

Box 46

SE-177 21 Järfälla

Tel : +46 8 58081309

Fax : +46 8 58081301

[Patrick.arlemalm@amledo.se](mailto:Patrick.arlemalm@amledo.se)

Cooperative Enterprise

#### **ARBEITWOHLFAHRT**

**BEZIRKSVERBAND OSTWESTFALEN-**

**LIPPE E.V.**

Contact person : Mr Peter BUCHMANN

Detmolder Strasse 280

D-33605 Bielefeld

Tel : +49 521 9216 264

Fax : +45 521 9216 150

[p.buchmann@awo-owl.de](mailto:p.buchmann@awo-owl.de)

NGO

## 6.24. DIÖZESAN-CARITASVERBAND FÜR DAS ERZBISTUM KÖLN E.V.

---

### Title of the project

---

ENSI – EUROPEAN NETWORK: CONSULTANTS FOR SOCIAL INCLUSION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 73 218,25      Granted amount (in €): 58 218,25

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10038

---

### Lead Organisation:

DIÖZESAN-CARITASVERBAND FÜR DAS ERZBISTUM KÖLN
---

Georgstrasse 7

D – 50676 KÖLN

Tel: +49 221 2010 311

Fax: +49 221 2010 394

e-mail: [Anne.Wegner@caritasnet.de](mailto:Anne.Wegner@caritasnet.de)

Website: [www.caritasnet.de](http://www.caritasnet.de)

### Contact Name:

Ms Anne WEGNER

Wegner, Anne

[Anne.Wegner@caritasnet.de](mailto:Anne.Wegner@caritasnet.de)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non Governmental  
Organisation – NGO

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Germany, Greece, France, The Netherlands.

---

### Policy areas

---

Promoting a rights-based approach, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Disadvantaged urban community, Youth, Multiple Disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Evaluating the impact of policies, Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Die Entstehung und Umsetzung der europäischen Strategie gegen Armut und Ausgrenzung bedarf mit der Ratifizierung des Vertrages von Nizza qualifizierter Unterstützung und Begleitung. Kern des beantragten Vorhabens in Phase I ist die Konzeption einer transnationalen Qualifizierungsmaßnahme für sozialpolitische Akteure. Die Qualifizierung befähigt die Teilnehmer/innen, sozialpolitische Prozesse auf lokaler, regionaler oder nationaler Ebene unter Beteiligung ausgegrenzter Menschen zu initiieren und zu gestalten. Sie zielt darauf ab, die politische Partizipation der von Ausgrenzung bedrohten oder davon betroffenen

Menschen in Europa zu stärken. Dadurch wird ein Beitrag zur Weiterentwicklung und Fortschreibung der nationalen Aktionspläne geleistet. Gleichzeitig gilt es, die Europäisierung der sozialen Organisationen zu fördern. Daher haben sich fünf Antragsteller aus fünf europäischen Mitgliedsstaaten - Griechenland, Frankreich, Österreich, die Niederlande und Deutschland - zum Ziel gesetzt, eine transnationale Fortbildungsreihe für sozialpolitische Akteure und Organisationen zu entwickeln.

Putting the European Strategy against Poverty and Social Exclusion approved by the Nice Agreement into practice involves having qualified supporters and persons who can accompany the process. The main goal of Phase I is the conception of transnational training measures for socio-political actors which will enable the participants to initiate and organise a socio-political process at a local, regional and national level. This will guarantee the political participation of the socially excluded and therefore strengthen their position in Europa. In doing this the project will support the development of the NAP/incl. At the same time it aims to encourage the validation of the process of europeanisation of social organisations. The partnership has partners from five MS - Greece, France, Austria, Netherlands and Germany - who will jointly be developing the transnational training units for socio-political actors and organisations.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**STEUNPUNT MINDERHEDEN  
OVERIJSSSEL – SMO**  
Contact person : Ms R.B.A.M. VAN  
MARLE-ALINK  
Wierdensestraat 39c  
NL-7607 GE Almelo  
Tel : +31 546 54 20 20  
Fax : +31 546 54 20 30  
[Smo@smo-ov.nl](mailto:Smo@smo-ov.nl)  
NGO

**CARITAS OBERÖSTERREICH**  
Contact person : Ms Maria  
MITTERHUBER-PFEIFFER  
Kapuzinerstr. 84  
A-4021 Linz  
Tel : +43 664 14 40 950  
Fax : +43 732 7610 2121  
[Eu-projekte@caritas-linz.or.at](mailto:Eu-projekte@caritas-linz.or.at)

**FÉDÉRATION DES ÉQUIPES SAINT  
VINCENT AIC-FRANCE**  
Contact person : Ms Christine de  
CAMBRAY  
67 rue de Sèvres  
F-75006 Paris  
Tel : +33 1 45 44 17 56  
Fax : +33 1 42 22 91 94  
[Esv2@wanadoo.fr](mailto:Esv2@wanadoo.fr)  
NGO

**DEUTSCH-GRIECHISCHE INDUSTRIE-  
UND HANDELSKAMMER**  
Contact person : Ms  
OdysseasATHANASSIADIS  
Voulgari 50  
GR-542048 Thessaloniki  
Tel : +30310327733  
Fax : +30310327737  
[o.athanassiadis@mail.ahk-germany.de](mailto:o.athanassiadis@mail.ahk-germany.de)  
Private

## 6.25. EFESO BOLOGNA – ISTITUTO DI RICERCA E STUDI DELL'ECONOMIA SOCIALE E DELLA PICCOLA E MEDIA

---

### Title of the project

---

DONNE, CAPACITÀ, DIRITTI

Duration (*in month*): 8      Estimated total cost (in €): 46 608,76      Granted amount (in €): 37 287,92

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10166

---

### Lead Organisation:

EFESO BOLOGNA – ISTITUTO DI RICERCA E STUDI DELL'ECONOMIA SOCIALE E DELLA PICCOLA E MEDIA
---

Viale Aldo Moro 16  
I – 40127 BOLOGNA  
Tel: +39 051 60 23 111  
Fax: +39 051 60 14 873  
e-mail: [efeso@efeso.it](mailto:efeso@efeso.it)  
Website: [www.efeso.it](http://www.efeso.it)

### Contact Name:

Dr Giuseppe SILVESTRIS

[gsilvestris@efeso.it](mailto:gsilvestris@efeso.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Educational Institution

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, France, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Transitions welfare to work, Immigration and ethnic diversity.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing indicators, Greater public awareness, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Il progetto intende prendere in esame il fenomeno sociale e politico delle donne migranti che arrivano nei paesi europei offrendo competenze di cura e rivestendo ruoli differenti: colf, badanti, infermiere e mediatrici culturali.

Gli obiettivi del progetto sono:

- 1) definizione di indicatori specifici che permettono comparazioni tra gli Stati dell'UE;
- 2) individuazione e condivisione di macro fattori di contesto;
- 3) individuazione di punti d'incontro tra le strategie legislative adottate nei paesi partner;
- 4) analisi della letteratura esistente;
- 5) individuazione di alcuni casi di buone prassi;

6) definizione e costituzione della rete.

Prodotti finali previsti:

- 1) pubblicazione on-line dei contributi dei partner (repertorio di indicatori e buone prassi);
- 2) predisposizione di una proposta operativa;
- 3) seminari transnazionali.

The project aims at examining the social and political phenomenon of migrant women coming to European countries and due to their competence in care work, are performing various tasks such as familial auxiliaries, nurses or cultural mediators. The objectives of the project are the following :

- 1) definition of specific indicators enabling comparative analysis at EU level;
- 2) identification and confrontation of major contextual factors;
- 3) identification of commonalities in the judicial strategies adopted in the partner countries;
- 4) analysis of existing literature;
- 5) identification of several good practices;
- 6) definition and setting up of a network.

Expected final outputs :

- 1) publication on-line of partners' contribution manual on indicators and good practices);
- 2) elaboration of a proposal of action;
- 3) transnational seminars.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

**FEDERACIÓN MUJERES  
PROGRESISTAS**

Contact person : Ms Antonia DAOLIO  
Ribera de Curtidores 3, Local 7  
E-28005 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 5399799  
Fax : +34 91 5270302

[Fmp@fmujeresprogresistas.org](mailto:Fmp@fmujeresprogresistas.org)

NGO

**FORUM FEMMES MEDITERRANEE**

74 rue Longue des Capucins  
F-13001 Marseille  
Tel : +33 4 91 91 14 89  
Fax : +33 4 91 90 92 21

[Ffm13@wanadoo.fr](mailto:Ffm13@wanadoo.fr)

NGO

**ASSICIAZIONE "ORLANDO"**

Contact person : Ms Emanuela  
BUSCEMI  
Via Borgonuovo, 2  
I-40125 Bologna  
Tel : +39 051 233863  
Fax : +39 051 263460

[Progetti@women.it](mailto:Progetti@women.it)

NGO

**COMITATO IMPRESA DONNA EMILIA  
ROMAGNA**

Contact person : Ms Mirella  
VALENTINI  
Largo Molina 9  
I-40138 Bologna  
Tel : +39 051 396701  
Fax : +39 051 396710

[Com.imp.donna@er.can.it](mailto:Com.imp.donna@er.can.it)

NGO



**SOC. LENOVE S.R.L.**

Contact person : Ms Alessandra

BOZZOLI

Via Galileo Galilei 14

I-42027 Montecchio Emilia (Reggio  
Emilia)

Tel : +39 051 6153394

Fax : +39 051 6153394

[Algene@tiscalinet.it](mailto:Algene@tiscalinet.it)

Private

## 6.26. EL CENTRE DE RECURSOS JUST RAMIREZ -ASOCIACIÓN XARXANET@

---

### Title of the project

---

TRANSNATIONAL RESOURCES INCLUSION NETWORK – TRIN

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 216,86      Granted amount (in €): 59 373,49

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10085

---

### Lead Organisation:

EL CENTRE DE RECURSOS JUST RAMIREZ - ASOCIACIÓN XARXANET@
--

C/ Santa Teresa, 10  
E – 46001 VALENCIA  
Tel: +34 963922088  
Fax: +34 963912335

### Contact Name:

Mr Juan Mario LECUMBERRI  
CIÁURRIZ

[mario@xarxaneta.org](mailto:mario@xarxaneta.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Private organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, France, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Information and communication technologies.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Developing indicators, Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

La propuesta para la Fase I de la creación de una Red Transnacional de Recursos sobre Infoexclusión, tiene por objeto constituir una agrupación que trabaje y estudie los nuevos fenómenos de exclusión social (infoexclusión) y su relación con formas más tradicionales de exclusión social, ya conocidas. Para ello promoverá el intercambio de experiencias entre colectivos de excluidos de todos los países participantes, así como la realización de una investigación en los mencionados países, destinada a cuantificar y definir el fenómeno de la Infoexclusión y su relación con formas tradicionales de exclusión social. Paralelamente en esta Fase I se recogerán recursos relativos a las áreas de actuación de este proyecto dentro de la exclusión social, recursos que serán puestos a disposición de la mencionada Red, en forma de portal de Internet

realizado con los criterios de accesibilidad y las pautas de W3C, dentro del concepto Internet para Todos . Las acciones de la Fase I pretendemos que tengan continuidad en la Fase II.

Proposal for phase I of the creation of a Transnational Network of Ressources on Infoinclusion has as objective to constitute an association working and studying on the new phenomenon of social exclusion (infoexclusion) and its relationships with more traditional forms of social exclusion, already known. With this aim, it will promote the exchange of experiences between excluded groups of people from all participating countries, and the development of research activities in the mentioned countries that will quantify and define the phenomenon of infoexclusion and its relationship to more traditional forms of social exclusion. In parallel to phase I, resources relative to activities to be developed under this project will be identified, in order to put them at the benefit of the Network, as an Internet window made up following accessibility criteria and criteria defined by W3C, always within the concept of Interet for All. Actions to be undertaken under Phase I are designed to be continued in Phase II.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **STAFFORDSHIRE SOCIAL SERVICES**

Contact person : Mr Ian WELLS  
Adult Providers Section  
Staffordshire Social Services  
St Chad's Place  
UK–Stafford ST16 2LR  
Tel : +44 1785 277413  
Fax : +44 1785 277004  
[Julie.dockerty@staffordshire.gov.uk](mailto:Julie.dockerty@staffordshire.gov.uk)  
Public

#### **MAYO CITY COUNCIL**

Contact person : Mr John COLL  
Aras an Chontae  
The Mall  
IRL– Castlebat Co Mayo  
Tel : +353 94 24444  
Fax : +343 94 28188  
[Jcoll@mayococo.ie](mailto:Jcoll@mayococo.ie)  
Public

#### **ASOCIACIÓN XARXANET@**

Contact person: Mr Juan Mario  
LECUMBERRI  
C/ Manuela Estellés 1, pta 5  
E–46020 Valencia  
Tel : +34 963362706  
Fax : +34 963362706  
[Mario@xarxaneta.org](mailto:Mario@xarxaneta.org)  
NGO

#### **DEPARTAMENTO DE SOCIOLOGÍA Y**

**ANTROPOLOGÍA SOCIAL DE LA**  
**UNIVERSIDAD DE VALENCIA**  
Contact person : Mr José Manuel  
RODRÍGUEZ VICTORIANO  
Facultad de Ciencias Sociales  
Edificio Oriental  
Av. Dels Tarongers, s/n.  
E–46022 Valencia  
Tel : +34 963828474  
Fax : +34 963828450  
[Jose.m.rodriguez@uv.es](mailto:Jose.m.rodriguez@uv.es)  
University

## 6.27. EURODIACONIA

---

### Title of the project

---

NETWORKING FOR SOCIAL INCLUSION QUALITY AND ACCESSIBILITY OF SOCIAL SERVICES AS FACTORS IN IMPROVING SOCIAL INCLUSION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 94 145,44      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10015

---

### Lead Organisation:

EURODIACONIA
--------------

166 Rue Joseph II

B – 1000 BRUXELLES

Tel: +32 2 234 38 60

Fax: +32 2 234 38 65

e-mail: [office@eurodiaconia.org](mailto:office@eurodiaconia.org)

Website: [www.eurodiaconia.org](http://www.eurodiaconia.org)

### Contact Name:

Ms Susanna HEINÄSMÄKI

[heinasmaki@eurodiaconia.org](mailto:heinasmaki@eurodiaconia.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

International Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Belgium, Germany, Finland, Ireland, Greece, Sweden.

---

### Policy areas

---

Multiple disadvantage, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Developing indicators, Greater public awareness, Participation and empowerment, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Eurodiaconia's proposal is to activate co-operation between social service providers within the Member States over the national borders and between different welfare sectors. The proposal aims at using defined indicators for increasing quality and accessibility of social services in order to combat Social Exclusion. Outcome of the proposal would be a conference that could bring together partners from national, regional and European level and from different disciplines and sectors (public, voluntary and academic). It will improve understanding of NAPs/incl. process by focusing on partner's views regarding quality and access to social services for those experiencing poverty. It is also a practical experience to include the Candidate Country members in the European process and to add and share the best practices on the fight against poverty.

---

## Partners involved in the project:

---

### **CARITAS EUROPA**

Contact person : Mr Hubert

CORNUDET

4 rue de Pascale

B-1040 Bruxelles

Tel : +32 2 235 03 95

Fax : +32 2 230 16 58

[Hcornudet@caritas-europa.org](mailto:Hcornudet@caritas-europa.org)

NGO

### **EUROPEAN ROUND TABLE OF CHARITABLE SOCIAL WELFARE ASSOCIATIONS**

Contact person: Mr Ulrich TIBURCY

Rue de Pascale 4-6

B-1040 Bruxelles

Tel : +32 2 230 45 00

Fax : +32 2 230 57 04

[Euvertretung@bag-wohlfahrt.de](mailto:Euvertretung@bag-wohlfahrt.de)

NGO

### **CITY OF GÖTEBORG – DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES GUNNARED DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION**

Contact person: Lena LARSSON

Gunnared Stadsdelsförvaltning box 34

S-424 21 Angered

Tel : +46 31 332 7285

Fax : +46 31 3327117

[Lena.larsson@gunnared.goteborg.se](mailto:Lena.larsson@gunnared.goteborg.se)

Municipality

### **HIGHER INSTITUTE OF LABOUR STUDIES – CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF LEUVEN**

Contact person : Prof. Dr. Jozef

PACOLET

E. Van Evenstraat 2A

B-3000 Leuven

Tel : +32 16 32 33 33

Fax : +32 16 32 31 34

[Hiva@kuleuven.ac.Be](mailto:Hiva@kuleuven.ac.Be)

Research Institute

### **DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND**

Contact person: Mr Alfred

SCHLEIMER

Karlstr. 40

D-79104 Freiburg

Tel : +49 761 200385

Fax : +49 761 200733

[Alfred.schleimer@caritas.be](mailto:Alfred.schleimer@caritas.be)

NGO

### **CORK CITY COUNCIL**

Contact person : Mr Donal GUERIN

Community and Enterprise Dept

Social Inclusion Unit

Norwich Union House

South Mall

IRL- Cork

Tel : +352 21 4924596

Fax : +352 21 4924074

[Donal.guerin@corkcity.ie](mailto:Donal.guerin@corkcity.ie)

Municipality

### **CARITAS CATHOLICA BELGICA**

Contact person: Mr Peter

VERHAEGHE

Liefdadigheid 43

B-1210 Brussel

Tel : +32 2 229 36 30

Fax : +32 2 229 36 36

[p.verhaeghe@caritasint.be](mailto:p.verhaeghe@caritasint.be)

NGO

### **UNIVERSITY OF APPLIED HUMAN SCIENCES/SOCIAL WORK (FACHHOCHSCHULSTUDIENGANG FÜR SOZIALARBEIT)**

Contact person: Ms Julia BECHER, Mr

Karl WILHELMSTÄTTER

Auerspergstrasse 17

A-5020 Salzburg

Tel : +43 662 88 30 84-24

Fax: +43 662 88 30 84-30

[Becher@fh-sozialarbeit-salzburg.at](mailto:Becher@fh-sozialarbeit-salzburg.at)

[Wilhelmstaetter@fh-sozialarbeit-salzburg.at](mailto:Wilhelmstaetter@fh-sozialarbeit-salzburg.at)

[Office@fh-sozialarbeit-salzburg.at](mailto:Office@fh-sozialarbeit-salzburg.at)

Private

**THE PARISH OF ST JOHANNES**  
Contact person : Ms Maria BARD  
Hagebygatan 77  
S-603 52 Norrköping  
Tel : +46 11 15 76 83  
Fax : +46 11 15 76 74  
[Maria.bard@svenskakyrkan.se](mailto:Maria.bard@svenskakyrkan.se)  
Parish in the Church of Sweden

**DIAKONIE ÖSTERREICH**  
Contact person : Mr Martin SCHENK  
Trautsongasse 8  
A-1080 Wien  
Tel : +43 1 409 8001  
Fax : +43 1 409 8001-20  
[m.schenk@esz.org](mailto:m.schenk@esz.org)  
Charity

**PORIN EV. LUT.**  
**SEURAKUNTAYHTYMÄN**  
**DIAKONIASKESKUS**  
Contact person : Tuija VÄLIMAA  
FIN-28130 Pori  
*From 1/4/2003:*  
Eteläpuisto 10A  
FIN 28130 Pori  
Tel : +358 2 650 87 60  
Fax : +358 2 623 87 86  
[Tuija.valimaa@evl.fi](mailto:Tuija.valimaa@evl.fi)  
Church of Finland

**6.28. EUROPAVEREIN - GEMEINNÜTZIGER VEREIN ZUR FÖRDERUNG DER  
EUROPÄISCHEN INTEGRATION IN MECKLENBURG-VORPOMMERN  
E.V.ROSTOCK**

---

**Title of the project**

---

NORD- UND SÜDEUROPA GEGEN SOZIALE AUSGRENZUNG

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 000,00      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10039

---

**Lead Organisation:**

EUROPAVEREIN - GEMEINNÜTZIGER VEREIN ZUR FÖRDERUNG DER EUROPÄISCHEN INTEGRATION IN MECKLENBURG- VORPOMMERN E.V.ROSTOCK
---

Joachim-Jungius-Str.09

D – 18059 ROSTOCK

Tel: +49 381 4059 488

Fax: +49 381 4059 489

**Contact Name:**

Ms Ulrike WEBER

[europaverain@freenet.de](mailto:europaverain@freenet.de)

**Type/Legal Status of  
organisation:**

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

**Member States involved**

---

Germany, Denmark, Spain, Greece, Finland, Italy.

---

**Policy areas**

---

Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Income and access to financial services, Children, Youth, Other.

---

**Institutional mechanisms**

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Greater public awareness, Participation and empowerment.

---

**Main objectives / Summary of the project**

---

Das allgemeine Ziel des Projekts ist der Informationsaustausch und das wechselseitige Lernen in 6 europäischen Ländern. Dabei geht es um einen Know-how- Transfer zwischen Nord- und Südeuropa. Das Vorliegende Projekt soll dazu beitragen, die Kenntnisse über soziale Ausgrenzung von Sozialhilfeempfängern, jugendlichen Schulabbrechern, Kindern und Alten in Armut sowie von Immigranten zu verbessern.

Die Hauptziele:

1. Verbesserung der Kenntnisse der Politiker und Entscheidungsträger über den Stand der sozialen Ausgrenzung in ihren Regionen durch die Bestandaufnahme in 6 verschiedenen Regionen Europas;
2. Regionaler und europäischer Erfahrungs- und Informationsaustausch über mögliche Maßnahmen gegen soziale Ausgrenzung zwischen möglichst vielen Trägern, die mit den Betroffenen zusammenarbeiten sowie mit den Betroffenen selbst;
3. Vorbereitung eines transnationalen Arbeitsprogramms für eine weiterführende konzeptionelle Zusammenarbeit in den genannten Bereichen zur Verbesserung der Nationalen Aktionspläne. Projektbeginn ist der 1. 11.2002.

The overall objective of the project is the information and knowledge exchange among six european countries as a way of Know-how Transfer between North and South of Europe. The focus of the project will be on the social exclusion of early-school-leaving youth, children, elder, immigrants and those receiving social help, all of them living in poverty.

Objetives:

1. Increasing the knowledge that stakeholders have on social exclusion in their regions of action through an analysis of different regions;
2. Information and experience exchange at the regional and european level on the possible measures against social exclusion including stakeholders and the target groups.
3. Preparation of a transnational work programme for a long-term cooperation which aims to influence the National Actions Plan. The project will begin the 1.11.2002.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

**EUROPAVEREIN – GEMEINNÜTZIGER  
VEREIN ZUR FÖRDERUNG DER  
EUROPÄISCHEN INTEGRATION IN  
MECKLENBURG-VORPOMMEN E.V.**

Contact person : Ulrike WEBER

Joachim-Jungius Str. 9

D–18059 Rostock

Tel : +49 381 40 59 488

Fax : +49 381 40 59 489

[Europaverain@freenet.de](mailto:Europaverain@freenet.de)

NGO

**EINKOMMENS- UND  
BUDGETBERATUNG ROSTOCK E.V.  
(EIBE E.V.)**

Contact person: Dr Bettina

SOBKOWIAK

Doberaner Strasse 43c

D–18057 Rostock

Tel : +49 381 2019377

Fax : +49 381 2019388

[Eibe-ev@t-online.de](mailto:Eibe-ev@t-online.de)

NGO

**KONTAKT HALTEN E.V.**

Contact person: Dieter VIERGUTZ

Henrik Ibsen Str. 20

D–18106 Rostock

Tel : +49 381 76 99 208

Fax : +49 381 76 98 963

[Kontakthalten@kontakthaltenev.de](mailto:Kontakthalten@kontakthaltenev.de)

NGO

**CARITAS CATHOLICA BELGICA**

Contact person: Mr Johan KETELERS

Liefdadigheid 43

B–1210 Brussel

Tel : +32 2 229 36 30

Fax : +32 2 229 36 36

[Directeur@caritasint.be](mailto:Directeur@caritasint.be)

NGO



**DEUTSCHES ROTES KREUZ  
KREISVERBAND ROSTOCK**  
Contact person : Mr Wolfgang  
SCHUHMACHER  
Patriotischer Weg 93  
D-18057 Rostock  
Tel : +49 381 19219  
Fax : +49 381 2427921  
[w.schuhmacher@drk-rostock.de](mailto:w.schuhmacher@drk-rostock.de)  
NGO

**ABPF R. DIEHL GMBH**  
Contact person : Mr Roland DIEHL  
Hannes Meyer platz 13  
D-18146 Rostock  
Tel : +49 381 60 92 70  
Fax : +49 381 60 93 728  
[Info@abpf.de](mailto:Info@abpf.de)  
Private

**VEB CONSULT S.R.L.**  
Contact person : Mr Peter VÖLK  
Via S. Egidio 12  
I-50122 Firenze  
Tel : +39 055 2638344  
Fax : +39 055 2469705  
[p.volk@veb.it](mailto:p.volk@veb.it)  
Private

**PROMOS – ASSOCIAZIONE PER LO  
SVILUPPO E LA PROMOZIONE  
DELL'OCCUPAZIONE GIOVANILE**  
Contact person : Mr Alfonso  
PICCARRETA  
Via Menotti 10  
I-70033 Corato (BA)  
Tel : +39 080 8988006  
Fax : +39 080 8988006  
[Alfonso@assopromos.org](mailto:Alfonso@assopromos.org)  
NGO

**PDM HELLAS**  
Contact person : Mr Costas  
ANDROUKALIS  
BIO  
GR-74100 Rethymno  
Tel : +30 8310 52794  
Fax : +30 8310 50219  
[Info@pdmhellas.com](mailto:Info@pdmhellas.com)  
Private

**AFW ARBEITSFÖRDERUNGS- UND  
FÖRBILDUNGSWERK GMBH**  
Contact person : Ms Ramona BAADE  
Langenort 1A  
D-18147 Rostock  
Tel : +49 381 63 70 314  
Fax : +49 381 63 70 316  
[Afw-gmbh.rostock@t-online.de](mailto:Afw-gmbh.rostock@t-online.de)  
NGO

**FORMACIÓN INICIATIVAS PROYECTOS  
SL**  
Contact person : Mr Carlos TRIVINO  
C/ Noria 14 - bajo  
E-28807 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 888 26 23  
Fax : +34 91 888 26 23  
[Fipspain@fipspain.com](mailto:Fipspain@fipspain.com)  
Private

**PROVINCIA DI LECCE**  
Contact person : Mr Carmelo  
CALAMIA  
Via Umberto I° n.13  
I-73100 Lecce  
Tel : +39 0832 683794  
Fax : +39 0832 683792  
[Ccalamia@provincia.le.it](mailto:Ccalamia@provincia.le.it)  
Public

**KEA - VOCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT  
CENTRE**  
Contact person : Mr Andreas ADRIAN  
Papanastasiou 3  
GR-74100 Rethymno  
Tel : +30 8310 50219  
Fax : +30 8310 50219  
[Info@keahellas.org](mailto:Info@keahellas.org)  
NGO

**FAMILY AND CHILD CARE CENTRE**  
Contact person : Ms Vivie  
PAPADIMITRIOU  
Skoufa 75  
GR-10680 Athens  
Tel : +30 10 3632172  
Fax : +30 10 3639758  
[Kmop@teledomenet.gr](mailto:Kmop@teledomenet.gr)  
NGO

**TULOSSILTA OY**

Contact person : Päivi SILTANEN

Aaltosenkatu 27-29

FIN-33500 Tampere

Tel : +358 3 222 7252

Fax : +358 3 222 7251

[Paivi.siltanen@tulossilta.fi](mailto:Paivi.siltanen@tulossilta.fi)

Ltd.

**SLOVMARK MANAGEMENT**

Contact person: Flemming LARSEN

Sdr. Kirkevej 17

DK-6760 Ribe

Tel : +45 75 44 60 00

Fax: +45 75 44 60 14

[Flemming@skovmark.dk](mailto:Flemming@skovmark.dk)

Private

**RIBE KOMMUNE**

Contact person : Jorn HENRIKSEN

Skole-OG Socialforvaltningen

GIORTZ Plads

DK-6760 Ribe

Tel : +45 79898989

Fax : +45 79898989

[Johe@ribekom.dk](mailto:Johe@ribekom.dk)

Public

## 6.29. REVES – EUROPEAN NETWORK OF CITIES AND REGIONS FOR THE SOCIAL ECONOMY

---

### Title of the project

---

EXCHANGE FOR INCLUSION: A STRATEGY BASED ON RIGHTS

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 106 617,00      Granted amount (in €): 60 617,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10025

---

### Lead Organisation:

REVES – EUROPEAN NETWORK OF CITIES AND REGIONS FOR THE SOCIAL ECONOMY
--

Rue Guillaume Tell 59b  
B – 1060 BRUSSELS  
Tel: +32 2 5431033  
Fax: +32 2 5431037  
Email: [reves@revesnetwork.net](mailto:reves@revesnetwork.net)  
Website: [www.revesnetwork.net](http://www.revesnetwork.net)

### Contact Name:

Dr Luigi MARTIGNETTI

[reves@revesnetwork.net](mailto:reves@revesnetwork.net)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium, Spain, Italy, Sweden.

---

### Policy areas

---

Transitions welfare to work, Housing and homeless, Disadvantaged urban and rural communities, Promoting a rights-based approach, Multiple disadvantage

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The project aims at analysing an approach to social integration based on rights, mainly the right to quality employment and quality housing. These two rights have been chosen as demonstrative ones, as key risk factors for social exclusion. The project will address the following questions: are local policies consistent with EU and National plans? Are local policies consistent with an approach based on rights? how can local policies be adapted to such an approach? which kind of actions have to be put into practice? The project will analyse these issues and drive to: a) definition of the state of the art at EU and national level; b) session of exchanges (also virtual); c) state of the art regarding employment and housing; d) guide to strategic and coordinated (with EU and Nat)

planning;e)internet portal on inclusion. All the activities will be carried out in terms of analysis of feasibility for the definition of a wider common programme for fighting social exclusion. The project will make use of all available resources in terms of national and European expertise.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **COMUNE DI PORDENONE**

Contact person : Mr Giovanni

ZANOLIN

Via San Quirino 5

I-33170 Pordenone

Tel : +39 434 391305

Fax : +39 434 391325

[Giovanni.zanolin@comune.pordenone.it](mailto:Giovanni.zanolin@comune.pordenone.it)

Municipality

#### **COOPERATIVA CISME**

Contact person: Mr Marco

GARGANESE

Via Cardinale Portanova 128

I-89124 Reggio Calabria

Tel : +39 965 21245

Fax : +39 965 894088

[Cisme@tin.it](mailto:Cisme@tin.it)

NGO

#### **CECODHAS – EUROPEAN LIAISON**

#### **COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL HOUSING**

Contact person: Ms Claire ROUMET

40 rue des Colonies

B-1000 Brussels

Tel : +32 2 505 45 00

Fax : +32 2 505 44 99

[Cecodhas@vhm.be](mailto:Cecodhas@vhm.be)

NGO

#### **REGION BRUXELLES-CAPITALE**

Contact person: Mr Eric BUYSENS

21-23 Bd du Régent

Liefdadigheid 43

B-1000 Bruxelles

Tel : +32 2 506 33 60

[Ebuyssens@tomas.irisnet.be](mailto:Ebuyssens@tomas.irisnet.be)  
[irecteur@caritasint.be](mailto:irecteur@caritasint.be)

Public

#### **CECOP – CONFÉDÉRATION**

#### **EUROPÉENNE DES COOPÉRATIVES DE**

#### **PRODUCTION ET DE TRAVAIL**

#### **ASSOCIÉ, DES COOPÉRATIVES**

#### **SOCIALES ET DES ENTREPRISES**

#### **PARTICIPATIVES**

Contact person: Mr Rainer SCHLÜTER

Rue Guillaume Tell 59b

B-1060 Bruxelles

Tel : +32 2 543 10 33

Fax : +32 2 543 10 37

[Cecop@cecop.org](mailto:Cecop@cecop.org)

Private

#### **AEISC – ASSOCIACIÓ EMPRESERIAL**

#### **DE LA INICIATIVA SOCIAL DE**

#### **CATALUNYA**

Contact person: Mr Xavier Puigi I

Santulària

Pelai 12, 6è-A

E-08001 Barcelona

Tel : +34 933 425 816

Fax : +34 933 426 318

[Intradel@teleline.es](mailto:Intradel@teleline.es)

NGO

#### **ÖREBRO COUNTY COUNCIL, COUNTY**

#### **DEVELOPMENT UNIT**

Contact person: Ms Ulrika ARONSSON

Box 1613

S701 16 Örebro

Tel : +46 19 602 73 36

Fax : +46 19 602 73 10

[Ulrika.aronsson@orebroll.se](mailto:Ulrika.aronsson@orebroll.se)

Public

#### **COMUNE DI GENOVA**

Contact person: Mr Claudio

MONTALDO

Via Garibaldi 9

I-16123 Genova

Tel : +39 010 277635/69

Fax : +39 010 2475767

[Ucil@comune.genova.it](mailto:Ucil@comune.genova.it)

Public

## 6.30. EUROPEAN SOCIAL NETWORK

---

### Title of the project

---

PROMOTING INCLUSION FOR UNACCOMPANIED YOUNG ASYLUM SEEKERS AND IMMIGRANTS IN THE EUROPEAN UNION – A DUTY OF SOCIAL JUSTICE AND CARE

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 87 915,40      Granted amount (in €): 59 915,40

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10229

---

### Lead Organisation:

EUROPEAN SOCIAL NETWORK
-------------------------

Southpoint, 8 Paston Place

East Essex

UK – BRIGHTON BN2 1HA

Tel: +44 1273 693622

Fax: +44 1273 670487

Email: [info@socialeurope.co.uk](mailto:info@socialeurope.co.uk)

### Contact Name:

Mr John HALLORAN

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium, Germany, France, Sweden, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Child and family poverty, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Disadvantaged urban and rural communities, Children, Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The project will address the fast growing problem of unaccompanied young asylum seekers and immigrants who arrive daily in the Member States and become the responsibility of local social services. The objectives of this proposal will be to evaluate existing data, to exchange experiences between local authorities, national organisations of social service directors and specialist NGOs at three workshops. The outputs would be a draft report identifying strengths and weaknesses of different approaches to meeting the social and legal needs of these children and young people and to prepare a Phase II proposal involving a broader range of participants including asylum seekers themselves.

---

## Partners involved in the project:

---

### **SERVICE SOCIAL D'AIDE AUX ÉMIGRANTS – SSAE**

Contact person : Ms Anne-Marie  
NARBOT

58 A, rue du dessous des Berges  
F-75013 Paris

Tel : +33 1 40 77 94 08

Fax : +33 1 45 86 84 96

[Dir\\_secretariat@ssae.asso.fr](mailto:Dir_secretariat@ssae.asso.fr)

NGO

### **LONDON BOROUGH HAMMERSMITH AND FULHAM**

Contact person: Mr Andrew CHRISTIE  
4<sup>th</sup> Floor 145 King Street

Hammersmith

UK-London W6 9XY

Tel : +44 020 8753 5002

Fax : +44 020 8753 5739

[Andrew.christie@lbhf.gov.uk](mailto:Andrew.christie@lbhf.gov.uk)

Public

### **SENATOR FÜR ARBEIT, FRAUEN, GESUDHEIT, JUGEND UND SOZIALES DER FREIEN HANSESTADT BREMEN**

Contact person: Mr Karl BRONKE

Bahnhofsplatz 29

D-28195 Bremen

Tel : +49 421 3612559

Fax : +49 421 3612275

[Kbronke@soziales.bremen.de](mailto:Kbronke@soziales.bremen.de)

Public

### **ASSOCIATION POUR LA PROMOTION DE LA CITOYENNETÉ DES ENFANTS ET DES JEUNES – APCEJ**

Contact person: Mr Jean-Pierre

ROSENCZVEIG

19-21 rue Hoche

F-93500 Pantin

Tel : +33 1 48 30 81 98

Fax : +33 1 48 32 88 73

[Contact@apcej.com](mailto:Contact@apcej.com)

NGO

### **STADT WUPPERTAL**

Contact person: Mr Sebastian GOECKE

Neumarkt 10

D-42103 Wuppertal

Tel : +49 202 5632759

Fax : +49 202 5638009

[Sebastian.goecke@stadt.wuppertal.de](mailto:Sebastian.goecke@stadt.wuppertal.de)

Public

### **STADT HAMM**

Contact person: Ms Barbara KINNE

Teichweg 1

D-59075 Hamm

Tel : +49 2381 17 6630

Fax : +49 2381 17 2954

[Kinne@stadt.hamm.demailto:Director@caritasint.be](mailto:Kinne@stadt.hamm.demailto:Director@caritasint.be)

Public

### **LANDESHAUPTSTADT STUTTGART, SOZIALAMT, SCHULDNERBERATUNG**

Contact person: Mr Jürgen PEESS

Eberhardstr. 33

D-70173 Stuttgart

Tel : +49 711 216 4781

Fax : +49 711 216 2258

[Juergen.peess@stuttgart.de](mailto:Juergen.peess@stuttgart.de)

Public

### **LONDON BOROUGH OF HILLIGDON**

Contact person: Mr Stephen

LIDDICOTT

Civic Centre

UK-Uxbridge UB8 1UW (Middx)

Tel : +44 1895 250393

Fax : +44 1895 277456

[Sliddicott@hilligdon.gov.uk](mailto:Sliddicott@hilligdon.gov.uk)

Public

**DEZERNAT SOZIALES UND JUGEND;  
STADT FRANKFURT AM MAIN**

Contact person: Lutz KLEIN

Berlinerstrasse 33-35

D-60311 Frankfurt am Main

Tel : +49 69 212 31186

Fax : +49 69 212 30740

[Lutz.klein@stadt-frankfurt.de](mailto:Lutz.klein@stadt-frankfurt.de)

Public

**VERENIGING VAN VLAAMSE OCMW-  
SECRETARISSEN – VVOS**

Contact person: Mr Eric WAUTERS

OCMW Gent

Onderbergen 86

B-9000 Gent

Tel : +32 9 266 99 12

Fax: +32 9 266 99 99

[Eric.wauters@ocmwgent.be](mailto:Eric.wauters@ocmwgent.be)

Public

**FÖRENINGEN SVERIGE**

**SOCIALCHEFER – FSS**

Contact person: Mr Lars-Göran

JANSSON

Göteborgsregionens Jommunalförbund

S-402 22 Göteborg

Tel : +46 31 335 50 78

Fax : +46 31 335 51 19

[Lgj@gr.to](mailto:Lgj@gr.to)

NGO

## 6.31. FEDERACIÓN SARTU

---

### Title of the project

---

ONE TRACK – ONGOING NETWORKING EXCHANGE TO RAISE AGENTE THE PROJECT KNOWLEDGE

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 730,73      Granted amount (in €): 60 421,73  
Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10088

---

### Lead Organisation:

FEDERACIÓN SARTU
------------------

Murueta Torre 8 bajo F-G  
E – 48200 DURANGO  
Tel: + 34 4946200449  
Fax: + 34 4946200049

### Contact Name:

Ms Esther RAYA DIEZ  
[esther@zabaltzen.sartu.org](mailto:esther@zabaltzen.sartu.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, Italy, Sweden.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Transitions welfare to work, Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Disadvantaged rural and urban communities.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Developing indicators, Participation and empowerment, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Nuestro proyecto aborda la cuestión de la Coordinación multiagente en el desarrollo de las políticas de inclusión social, partiendo de un enfoque integral de la exclusión social y de la integración. El proyecto se plantea en el sentido de que el éxito en la realización de las políticas y programas de inclusión social, pasan por una adecuada estrategia y modelo de coordinación multiagente en el ámbito local y regional. La finalidad del proyecto es promover el intercambio y el aprendizaje mutuo de las estrategias de coordinación exitosas en la lucha contra la exclusión. Para ello se plantean como objetivos operativos a) identificar estrategias de coordinación multiagente; b) evaluar los sistemas de coordinación



multiagente; c) determinar las estrategias de coordinación multiagente transferibles y d) delimitar los intereses regionales y nacionales para organizar el intercambio y el aprendizaje en la Fase II. Los resultados concretos del proyecto serán la obtención de un inventario de estrategias de coordinación; la realización de un estudio comparativo mediante la metodología Peer Review y la celebración de un Seminario Transnacional en el que se expondrán las principales conclusiones del trabajo.

Our project deals with the multi-actor coordination in the development of the social inclusion policies based on an integral approach. The project assumes that the success of the policies and programmes on social inclusion is due to an adequate strategy and a multi-actor coordination at the local and regional level. The overall aim of the project is to promote the exchange and common learning of the successful strategies combating social exclusion. In order to achieve this, the following specific objectives have been set: a) the identification of multi-agent coordination strategies; b) the evaluation of the multi-agent coordination systems; c) the determination of the multi-agent coordination strategies which could be transferred; and d) the delimitation of the regional and national interests in order to organise the exchange and learning for the phase II. The concrete results of the project will be the inventory of the coordination strategies; the realisation of a comparative study based on the Peer Review Methodology and the transnational workshop, which will present the main results of the project.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **WEST SWEDEN**

Contact person : Haleh LINDQVIST

Norra Hamngatan 14

S-411 14 Gothenburg

Tel : +46 31 312517

Fax : +46 31 131890

[Haleh.lindqvist@westsweden.se](mailto:Haleh.lindqvist@westsweden.se)

Public

#### **EXA TEAM**

Contact person: Ms Barbara DE

MICHELI

Viale Etiopia 18

I-00199 Roma

Tel : +39 06 8602489

Fax : +39 06 8601098

[Demicheli@exateam.it](mailto:Demicheli@exateam.it)

Private

#### **FACULTAD DE FILOSOFÍA Y CIENCIAS DE LA EDUCACIÓN DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE DEUSTO**

Contact person: Mr Ignacio

MARTÍNEZ RUEDA

Avda de las Universidades 24

E-48007 Bilbao

Tel : +34 94 4139185

Fax : +34 94 4139089

[Igmartin@fice.deusto.es](mailto:Igmartin@fice.deusto.es)

Private University

#### **AGIANTZA ELKARTEA**

Contact person: Mr Bernart BALTZA

ARANA

Part. Iturribide 12 bajo

E-48006 Bilbao (Vizcaya)

Tel : +34 94 432 00 93

Fax : +34 94 433 92 56

[Agiantza@agianza.org](mailto:Agiantza@agianza.org)

Charity

## 6.32. FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES ASSOCIATIONS D'ACCUEIL ET DE RÉINSERTION SOCIALE - FNARS

---

### Title of the project

---

LA TÉLÉPHONIE SOCIALE POUR SANS ABRI: UN OUTIL D'INTÉGRATION À VALORISER À TRAVERS L'ANALYSE DE NOS PRATIQUES EN FRANCE, AU PORTUGAL ET AU ROYAUME UNI.

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 97 234,43      Granted amount (in €): 77 234,43

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10118

---

### Lead Organisation:

FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES ASSOCIATIONS D'ACCUEIL ET DE RÉINSERTION SOCIALE - FNARS
---

76, rue du Faubourg St Denis

F – 75010 PARIS

Tel: +33 1 48 01 82 00

Fax: +33 1 47 70 27 02

Email : [fnars@fnars.org](mailto:fnars@fnars.org)

### Contact Name:

Ms Agnès EL MAJERI

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

France, Portugal, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Housing and homeless, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti-poverty strategies, Other.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Ce projet vise à comparer les pratiques et le fonctionnement de l'outil de téléphonie sociale pour les sans abri dans trois pays européens. Il s'agit de comparer le rôle que joue ce type de téléphonie sociale dans la lutte contre l'exclusion en favorisant l'intégration des sans abri. Cette action devrait permettre de valoriser le rôle de ce dispositif dans l'observation du phénomène de sans abris. Il s'agit d'un nouveau mode d'intervention en terme de travail social, qui suppose une très grande coordination entre tous les acteurs à l'échelon national, régional et local. A travers ce projet nous souhaitons comparer nos pratiques en fonction de l'organisation territoriale locale, du travail social, de la place de cet outil dans la lutte contre l'exclusion et les PAN inclusion. Ce projet est donc centré sur une analyse très fine et approfondie de chacun des dispositifs, un évaluateur extérieur nous aidera à faire des comparaisons et à dégager les idées forces de chacun de ces dispositifs, l'évaluation qui en faite, l'impact sur les

personnes victimes de l'exclusion. Nous valoriserons ce premier travail par la publication d'un recueil.

This project aims at comparing practices and methods of the social phone for homeless in three European countries, the focus being the comparison of the role of this kind of social phone in the fight against exclusion, favouring the integration of homeless people. This action should enable the enhancement of the role of this method in the observation of the homelessness phenomenon. It is a new method of intervention in terms of social work, that implies an important coordination of all actors at a national, regional and local levels. Through this project we aim at comparing our practices based on a local territorial organisation of social work, of the role of this instrument in fight against exclusion and NAPincl. This project us therefore focused on a deep analysis of each of these instruments, an external evaluator will help us to make comparisons and to sum up the main conclusions on their strengths and the impact on exclusion visctims. We will publish this first work in a report.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

**INSTITUTO DA SOLIDARIEDADE E DA  
SEGURANÇA SOCIAL**

Contact person : Mr José DE JESUS

FALCÃO AMARO

Rua Rosa Araújo, 43

P-1250-194 Lisboa

Tel : +351 213 102 025/34

Fax : +351 213 102 092

[Jose.J.Amaro@seg-social.pt](mailto:Jose.J.Amaro@seg-social.pt)

Public

**SHELTER (SHELTERLINE)**

Contact person: Mr Paul TAYLOR

P.O. Box 1477

UK-Sheffield S1 47Q

Tel : +44 114 252 7928

Fax : +44 114 252 7916

[Pault@shelter.org.uk](mailto:Pault@shelter.org.uk)

Charity

## 6.33. FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES CUMA

---

### Title of the project

---

STEP – SYSTÈMES TERRITORIAUX CONTRE L'EXCLUSION ET LA PRÉCARITÉ

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 62 955,32      Granted amount (in €): 49 955,32

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10119

---

### Lead Organisation:

FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES CUMA
-------------------------------

49, Avenue de la Grande Armée

F - 75116 PARIS

Tel: +33 1 44 17 58 00

Fax: +33 1 44 17 58 01

Email : [fncuma@cuma.fr](mailto:fncuma@cuma.fr)

Website : [www.cuma.fr](http://www.cuma.fr)

### Contact Name:

Ms Christine FERRIER

[christine.ferrier@cuma.fr](mailto:christine.ferrier@cuma.fr)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Private Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria ,Germany, France, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Developing labour inclusive market, Disadvantaged rural communities,

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Professionnels, associations et chercheurs s'entendent pour constater la précarisation d'acteurs isolés au sein de zones rurales fragilisées au niveau européen : le travail en miette subi par un grand nombre de travailleurs saisonniers, la marginalisation de certains agriculteurs, les difficultés des pluriactifs,... sont autant de facteurs conduisant d'une situation d'échec économique à un isolement social et à une situation d'exclusion. Le projet transnational STEP réunit professionnels et chercheurs de divers secteurs afin d'échanger sur les pratiques et les politiques de gestion locale et collective de l'emploi dans ces territoires fragilisés et d'analyser leur impact sur l'intégration économique de personnes en situation de précarité. Ces échanges vont aboutir à une meilleure connaissance mutuelle des organisations oeuvrant dans ce domaine (y compris partenaires identifiés au cours du projet), améliorant ainsi l'expertise

de chacun et permettant la construction d'outils nécessaires au développement d'échanges transnationaux sur la mutualisation de moyens et l'exclusion.

Professionals, associations and researchers notice the jeopardising of isolated actors in weakened rural zones at a European level: "the work in morsels" undergone by some seasonal workers, the marginalization of some farmers, the difficulties of the people with a range of activities... are factors leading from a situation of economic failure to a social isolation and a situation of exclusion.

The transnational project STEP put professionals and researchers of different sectors together to exchange on the policies and practises of the local and collective employment management in this weakened territories, and to analyse their impact on the economic integration of the people in a situation of jeopardy. These exchanges will lead to a better knowledge of the organisations working in the sector (the partners included), improving the expertise of every one and enabling the construction of tools necessary to the development of transnational exchanges on the "mutualisation" of means and on exclusion.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

**CENTRO PER L'ISTRUZIONE  
PROFESSIONALE AGRICOLA E  
L'ASSISTENZA TECNICA – CIPA-AT**  
Contact person : Mr Enrico VACIRCA  
Via Flaminia 71  
I-00196 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 32687215  
Fax : +39 06 36008722  
[e.vacirca@cia.it](mailto:e.vacirca@cia.it)  
Private

**HUMBOLDT-UNIVERSITÄT ZU BERLIN**  
Contact person : Prof. Dr. Friedhelm  
STREIFFELER  
Landwirtschaftlich-Gärtnerische  
Fakultät  
WISLOA  
Luisenstr. 53  
D-10099 Berlin  
Tel : +49 30 2093 6517  
Fax : +49 30 2093 6542  
[Friedhelm.streiffeler@agrار.hu-berlin.de](mailto:Friedhelm.streiffeler@agrار.hu-berlin.de)  
Public

**BUNDESANSTALT FÜR  
BERGBAUERNFRAGEN**  
Contact person: Mr Georg WIESINGER  
Möllwaldplatz 5/1  
A-1040 Wien  
Tel : +431 504 88 69 20  
Fax : +431 504 88 69 39  
[Georg.wiesinger@babf.bmlf.gv.at](mailto:Georg.wiesinger@babf.bmlf.gv.at)  
Public

**OCLR**  
Contact person: J. MACCIONI  
Place Archimède 12  
F-30900 Nîmes  
*Adresse postale:*  
BP 4106  
F-34091 Montpellier Cedex 05  
Tel : +33 4 66 02 05 36  
Fax : +33 4 66 20 90 28  
[Association.oclr@libertysurf.fr](mailto:Association.oclr@libertysurf.fr)  
NGO

## 6.34. FIC - FAGLIGT INTERNATIONALT CENTER FOR UDDANNELSE

---

### Title of the project

---

INCLUSION OF SENIORS AT THE LABOUR MARKET

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 77 925,96      Granted amount (in €): 59 925,96

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10055

---

### Lead Organisation:

FIC - FAGLIGT INTERNATIONALT CENTER FOR UDDANNELSE
---

Thorvaldsensvej 3  
DK – 1871 COPENHAGEN  
Tel: +45 33 25 56 44  
Fax: +45 33 25 56 10  
Email : [Carsten.Nielsen@sid.dk](mailto:Carsten.Nielsen@sid.dk)  
Website : [www.fic-info.dk/](http://www.fic-info.dk/)

### Contact Name:

Ms Annette LARSEN

[annette.larsen@sid.dk](mailto:annette.larsen@sid.dk)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Social Partner

---

### Member States involved

---

Denmark, Italy, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Transitions welfare to work, Promoting a rights-based approach, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Despite the economic growth in the EU, many unskilled workers above the age of 50 are facing difficulties in keeping their job or returning to the labour market. Technological developments and increased efficiency at workplaces have made it difficult for seniors to keep up with developments. The fact of unemployed seniors becoming a marginalized and excluded group are becoming a growing social and labourmarket policy problem in the EU. The purpose of the project is to establish networks contributing to the creation of a social dialogue between local and transnational players. Surveys of opportunities and barriers to the development of senior policies at enterprises as well as opportunities and barriers to unskilled seniors' return to the labour market will be conducted. Transnational experience and recommendations will be exchanged on the background of national experience. The survey and discussions will be described and disseminated, a

website will be developed and a national and transnational seminar organized for stakeholders providing the breeding ground for a discussion of future measures used for supporting the national strategies on development of senior policies in phase 2 of the project.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**THE INITIATIVE FACTORY**

Contact person : Mr Terry TEAGUE

29 Hope Street

UK–Liverpool L1 9BQ

Tel : +44 151 709 2149

Fax : +44 151 709 5596

[Dockers@gn.apc.org](mailto:Dockers@gn.apc.org)

Workers co-operation

**THE PORT EDUCATION CENTER**

Contact person : Mr Jesper CLAUSEN

Skudehavnsvej 2

DK–2100 Copenhagen

Tel : +45 39180723

Fax : +45 39180628

[Jesper.clausen@havneskolen.dk](mailto:Jesper.clausen@havneskolen.dk)

Private

**EXA TEAM**

Contact person: Ms Barbara DE

MICHELI

Viale Etiopia 18

I–00199 Roma

Tel : +39 06 8602489

Fax : +39 06 8601098

[Demicheli@exateam.it](mailto:Demicheli@exateam.it)

Private

## 6.35. FINNISH FEDERATION FOR SOCIAL WELFARE AND HEALTH

---

### Title of the project

---

EXTREME

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 79 290,46      Granted amount (in €): 60 890,46

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10108

---

### Lead Organisation:

FINNISH FEDERATION FOR SOCIAL WELFARE AND HEALTH
---

Kotkankatu 9

FIN – 00510 HELSINKI

Tel: +3589774721

Fax: +3589738123

Email : [riitta.sarkela@stkl.fi](mailto:riitta.sarkela@stkl.fi)

Website : [www.stkl.fi](http://www.stkl.fi)

### Contact Name:

Ms Riitta SÄRKELÄ

[riitta.sarkela@stkl.fi](mailto:riitta.sarkela@stkl.fi)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

France, Finland, Italy, The Netherlands, Portugal.

---

### Policy areas

---

Promoting a rights-based approach, Multiple disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Evaluating the impact of policies, Developing indicators, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The proposal aims to find the places and situations of liminal exclusion by evaluating the material gathered in Cahier 2000 -project. Researchers will develop a method of evaluation of the material together with the organisations that have been involved in the gathering of the material. In each partner country forums of easy access, eg. potential places of inclusion for the people facing poverty and social exclusion, will be specified and those forums that usually are organised by NGOs will then be used as places of dialogue concerning the interpretation of the researchers. Also new kind of methods for gathering the tacit knowledge will be implemented. These specified forums and an ongoing research will then together form a basis for an ongoing structure of monitoring poverty and social exclusion. In the first phase of proposal main results are first ideas of indicators of liminal



exclusion that will be further developed in Phase II, specified forums for the evaluation of the research, specified eyewitnesses of the diversion (people working with the unofficial support system in NGO s). Finally the main result is the specified working programme for Phase II.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **STAKES**

Contact person : Jouko KARJALAINEN  
P.O. Box 220  
00531 Finland  
Tel : +358 9 3967 2223  
Fax : +358 9 3967 2007  
[Jouko.karjalainen@stakes.fi](mailto:Jouko.karjalainen@stakes.fi)  
Public

#### **REDE EUROPEIA ANTI- POBREZA/PORTUGAL**

Contact person : Mr Sérgio AIRES  
Rua de Costa Cabral 2368  
P-4200-218 Porto  
Tel : +351 22 5420800  
Fax : +351 22 5403250  
[sergio.aires@reapn.org](mailto:sergio.aires@reapn.org)  
NGO

#### **CILAP EAPN ITALIA**

Contact person : Mr Massimo  
CRUCIOLI  
Via dei Mille 6  
I-00185 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 44 70 22 99  
Fax : +39 06 44 70 02 29  
[Cilap@romacivica.net](mailto:Cilap@romacivica.net)  
NGO

#### **CAIO – CENTRE D'ACCUEIL, D'INFORMATION ET D'ORIENTATION**

Contact person : Mr Michel  
BLANCHARD  
6-8 rue du Noviciat  
F-33080 Bordeaux  
Tel : +33 5 56 33 47 95  
Fax : +33 5 56 33 47 90  
[Caio.observatoire@wanadoo.fr](mailto:Caio.observatoire@wanadoo.fr)  
Association Loi 1901 - Private

#### **DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ**

Contact person : Prof. Martii  
SIISIÄINEN  
P.O. Box 35  
FIN-40014 University of Jyväskylä  
Tel : +358 14 2603129  
Fax : +358 14 2603101  
[Msiisiai@cc.jyu.fi](mailto:Msiisiai@cc.jyu.fi)  
University

#### **SUOMEN KÖYHYIDEN JA SYRJÄYTYMISEN VASTAINEN VERKOSTO EAPN-FIN**

Contact person : Juha LUOMALA  
C/o Sosiaali- ja terveysturvan  
keskusliitto  
Kotkankatu 9  
FIN-00510 Helsinki  
Tel : +358 9 774 721  
Fax : +358 9 738 123  
[Juha.luomala@stkl.fi](mailto:Juha.luomala@stkl.fi)  
NGO

#### **NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE FOR CARE AND WELFARE - NIZW**

Contact person : Dr Iris LEENE  
P.O. Box 19152  
NL-3501 DD Utrecht  
Tel : +31 30 230 63 11  
Fax : +31 30 231 96 41  
[i.leene@nizw.nl](mailto:i.leene@nizw.nl)  
[c.tenhaeff@nizw.nl](mailto:c.tenhaeff@nizw.nl)  
NGO

## 6.36. FUNDACIÓN SECRETARIADO GENERAL GITANO

---

### Title of the project

---

PROMOTION OF MORE ACTIVE POLICIES FOR THE SOCIAL INCLUSION OF THE ROMA AND TRAVELLER MINORITIES

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 78 000,00      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10093

---

### Lead Organisation:

FUNDACIÓN SECRETARIADO GENERAL GITANO
--

C/Antolina Merino, 10  
E – 28025 MADRID  
Tel: + 34 91 422 09 60  
Fax: + 34 91 422 09 61  
Email : [gitanos@fsgg.org](mailto:gitanos@fsgg.org)  
Website : [www.fsgg.org](http://www.fsgg.org)

### Contact Name:

Mr José Manuel FRESNO  
GARCÍA

[jmfresno@fsgg.org](mailto:jmfresno@fsgg.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, Greece, Ireland, Portugal.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Health and access to health care.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Evaluating the impact of policies, Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Roma and Travellers is one of Europe's most excluded group but only Spain, Greece and Ireland have included specific measures addressing their needs in their NAPs/incl. Their relevance in Europe will increase with the accession of the new countries; therefore, it is important for the Community Action Programme to combat social exclusion to pay special attention to this groups.

Fundamental objective: to foster trans-national cooperation among different institutions (administrations and NGOs) in order to make headway in the implementation of inclusion measures in these communities and to provide greater relevance for this subject in future NAPs/incl.

Outputs: the key areas of exclusion affecting them shall be identified (report on the current situation); the measures being implemented within the framework of the NAPs/incl and their impact shall be analysed (drafting of a Progression Document). A Proposal Document and recommendations will be co-produced: Inclusion Policies and the Roma Community: challenges for next round of NAPs/incl. A consensus will be reached at a SEMINAR the results of which will be published as conclusions. An Action Plan for Phase II will be designed based on these actions.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**GENERAL DIRECTORATE FOR SOCIAL ACTION, MINOR AND FAMILY – SPANISH MINISTRY OF LABOUR AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS**

Contact person : Mr D. Manuel  
PORRAS MUÑOZ  
José ABASCAL 39  
E-28003 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 363 7488  
Fax : +34 91 363 7458  
[Mporras@mtas.es](mailto:Mporras@mtas.es)  
Public

**EFXINI POLI, INFORMATION & SUPPORT CENTER FOR SOCIALLY EXCLUDED GROUPS**

Contact person : Dr Nicolas  
KRIMNIANOTIS  
60 Thessalias Street  
GR-17631 Acharnes  
Tel : +3010 2480393 / +3010 2480744  
Fax : +3010 2483703  
[Epolis@efxini.gr](mailto:Epolis@efxini.gr)  
Private non-profit making organisation

**DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY AFFAIRS**

Contact person : Mr Eoin O  
SEAGHDHA  
Aras Mhic Dhiarmada  
Store Street  
IRL-Dublin 1  
Tel : +353 1 7043031  
Fax : +353 1 7043032  
[Eoin.oseaghdha@welfare.ie](mailto:Eoin.oseaghdha@welfare.ie)  
Government Ministry

**MINISTRY OF LABOUR & SOCIAL AFFAIRS – ESF ACTIONS MONITORING AND COORDINATION AUTHORITY**

Contact person : Ms Christina  
KOKKOU  
9 Deligiorgi Str.  
GR-101 82 Greece  
Tel : +30 1 0 5201200  
Fax : +30 1 0 5241977  
[Postmaster@labor-ministry.gr](mailto:Postmaster@labor-ministry.gr)  
Government Ministry

**PAVEE POINT**

Contact person : Bríd O'BRIEN  
Pavee Point Travellers Centre  
46 North Great Charles Street  
IRL-Dublin 1  
Tel : +353 1 878 0255  
Fax : +353 1 874 2626  
[Te@pavee.iol.ie](mailto:Te@pavee.iol.ie)  
NGO

## 6.37. GCR - GREEK COUNCIL FOR REFUGEES

---

### Title of the project

---

HERMES – COOPERATION TOWARDS THE FORMULATION OF INNOVATIVE PROPOSALS FOR SOCIAL PLANNING IN VIEW OF PREVENTING SOCIAL EXCLUSION AMONG ADOLESCENT IMMIGRANT AND REFUGEES

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 71 865,23      Granted amount (in €): 57 492,18

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10067

---

### Lead Organisation:

GCR - GREEK COUNCIL FOR REFUGEES

Solomou 25

GR – 10682 ATHENS

Tel: +3 - 010 - 3802508

Fax: +3 - 010 - 3803774

Email : [gcr1@gcr.gr](mailto:gcr1@gcr.gr)

Website : [www.gcr.gr](http://www.gcr.gr)

### Contact Name:

Mr Vasiliki POLYZOIDI

[prog.manager@gcr.gr](mailto:prog.manager@gcr.gr)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, Greece, Italy, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Children.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Involving and supporting stakeholders, Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Children of refugees and immigrants face the problem of social exclusion at school and the vast majority of them decide to abandon school at an early stage and work as unspecialized workers in low-paid jobs. Even though this phenomenon is indicated in the National Action Plans of the fully participating countries, current data is scarce and no measures have been implemented thus far for the prevention of the problem. Through this project we plan to do some more research on this phenomenon in order to estimate its size, to consult experts on the issue and organizations that deal with the target group, conduct 3 meetings in each

of the fully participating countries and exchange reports, discuss our findings in a Conference where each country shall present a country paper and then make proposals for social planning. In the end, the three participating countries will investigate common problems that they face and improve their policies through transnational exchange, taking account though their respective cultures and needs. The results of the project will be included in a final report/Research on Social Planning while an information leaflet will be disseminated to public in at least four EU countries and a workshop for further dissemination will be organised by local authorities in Greece.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **POLO EUROPEO DELLA CONOSCENZA**

Contact person : Mr Stefano COBELLO

Via Mons. Bellomi 5

I-37137 Verona

Tel : +39 348 268 18 98

Fax : +39 02 700 447 981

[Euro.spe@tin.it](mailto:Euro.spe@tin.it)

Non-profit association - Schools network

#### **ASOCIACIÓN COMISIÓN CATÓLICA ESPAÑOLA DE MIGRACIÓN – ACCEM**

Contact person : Ms Mónica DE LA TORRE VALIENTE

Valenzuela St. 10 – 1º Izq

E-28014 Madrid

Tel : +34 1 5327478 / +34 1 5327479

Fax : +34 1 5322059

[Accem@sintax.es](mailto:Accem@sintax.es)

NGO

#### **ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΟ ΔΙΚΤΥΟ ΠΟΛΕΩΝ**

#### **ΦΙΛΙΚΩΝ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΑ ΠΑΙΔΙΑ**

Contact person : ΓΕΩΡΓΙΟΣ

ΠΟΤΑΜΙΤΗΣ, ΓΕΝΙΚΟΣ

ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΕΑΣ

ΜΑΧΗΣ ΚΡΗΤΗΣ 10 & ΓΡΗΓΟΡΙΟΥ

Ε' 15

ΑΓΙΟΙ ΑΝΑΡΙΓΥΡΟΙ ΑΤΤΙΚΗΣ

GR-135 61 ΕΛΛΑΔΑ

Tel : +3 010 2692017 / +3 010 5760718

Fax : +3 010 5760346

[Kardres@otenet.gr](mailto:Kardres@otenet.gr)

[Info@child-city.com](mailto:Info@child-city.com)

NGO

#### **POSITIVE NEGATIVES**

Contact person : Ms Angela BAUGH

Workstation

15 Paternoster Row

UK-Sheffield S1 2BX

Tel : +44 114 2492207

Fax : +44 114 2492207

[Pos-negs@workstation.org.uk](mailto:Pos-negs@workstation.org.uk)

Voluntary

## 6.38. GESUNDHEIT BERLIN E. V.

---

### Title of the project

---

STÄRKUNG DES GESUNDHAITSFÖRDERNDEN POTENZIALS VON MIGRANT/INNEN UND VERBESSERUNG IHRES ZUGANGS ZUR GESUNDHEITSVERSORGUNG UNTER NUTZUNG MODERNER INFORMATIONSTECHNOLOGIEN

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 551,68      Granted amount (in €): 59 551,68

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10041

---

### Lead Organisation:

GESUNDHEIT BERLIN E. V.

Straßburger Str. 56  
D – 10405 BERLIN  
Tel: +49 30 44 31 90 60  
Fax: +49 30 44 31 90 63  
Email : [post@gesundheitsberlin.de](mailto:post@gesundheitsberlin.de)  
Website : [www.gesundheitsberlin.de](http://www.gesundheitsberlin.de)

### Contact Name:

Ms Carola GOLD

[gold@gesundheitsberlin.de](mailto:gold@gesundheitsberlin.de)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Germany, The Netherlands.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Health and access to health care, Information and communication technologies, Promoting a rights-based approach, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Evaluating the impact of policies, Developing indicators.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Das Projekt zielt darauf ab, gemeinsam mit den transnationalen Partnern innovative Strategien und Konzepte zu entwickeln, die den Zugang zu Gesundheitsinformation und -versorgung für Bevölkerungsgruppen, die besonders von der sozialen Ausgrenzung betroffen sind, erleichtern. Zu den Zielgruppen im Rahmen des Projektes zählen insbesondere ältere Migrant/innen sowie Migrantinnen mit Kindern und Familien aus sozial benachteiligten Gebieten. Im Zentrum stehen dabei Maßnahmen, die über Informationen das gesundheitsfördernde Potential der o.g. Personengruppe stärken und die

Vernetzung relevanter Akteure auf lokaler, regionaler und (trans-)nationaler Ebene steigern, um so die soziale Integration der Zielgruppen zu fördern. Im Zusammenhang mit der Entwicklung eines innovativen Informationssystems im Gesundheitsbereich wird der Zugang von Migrant/innen bzw. sozial Benachteiligten zu modernen Informationstechnologien ermöglicht. Als Auftakt zur Konsolidierung der transnationalen Partnerschaft, zum Erfahrungsaustausch und zur Entwicklung des gemeinsamen Aktionsprogramms wird ein Forum auf dem Kongress Armut und Gesundheit im Dezember 2002 organisiert. Die Ergebnisse dieses Forums werden im Rahmen der Phase I durch zwei weitere Fachtagungen zum Thema Pflege älterer Migrant/innen und Gesundheitsinformation für Migrantinnen mit Kindern bzw. Familien in sozial benachteiligten Gebieten ergänzt. Außerhalb davon finden zusätzliche Treffen der transnationalen Partner/innen statt. Als Ergebnis der Phase I werden die Dokumentationen des Kongresses und der Fachtagungen erarbeitet. Aus den gewonnenen Erfahrungen werden best-practice-Beispiele aufgezeigt und entsprechende Policy-Empfehlungen ausgesprochen, die der Europäischen Kommission und relevanten Entscheidungsträgern vorgelegt werden.

The project aims to develop innovative strategies and concepts, which contributes to Health services provision and information for population groups particularly those socially excluded. The target group will be old immigrants and immigrants with kinder and families living in disadvantages areas. There is an emphasis on the identification of measures/instruments having a potential impact in the health of groups by strengthening and improving the linkage among relevant actors at the local, regional and (trans-)national level as well as social integration of the target group. Besides the development of an innovative information system for the health setor will facilitate the incorporation of immigrants with social disadvantages to the information technologies. In order to consolidate the transnational partnerhsip a Forum within the congress Poverty and Health will be organised for December 2002 which aims to exchange experiences and develops a common action programme. The results of the Forum will be added to the conclusions of two workshops on the issue of care of old immigrants and health information for immigrants with kinder particularly those living in disadvantaged areas. Tthe results from phase I will be the compilation and analysis of the documentation of the Kongress and workshops. From the experiences, lessons and good-practices will be linked to the policy process, and policy recommedations will be submitted to the EC and other relevant stakeholders

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**MUNICIPALITY HEALTH SERVICES  
AMSTERDAM – HEAD DEPARTMENT  
OF EPIDEMIOLOGY AND HEALTH  
POMOTION**

Contact persons : Mr Arnoud

VERHOEFF, Ms Marijke

EKKELBOOM

P.O. Box 2200

NL–1000 CE Amsterdam

Tel : +31 20 555 5561

Fax : +31 20 555 5560

[Averhoeff@gggd.amsterdam.nl](mailto:Averhoeff@gggd.amsterdam.nl)

[Mekkelboom@gggd.amsterdam.nl](mailto:Mekkelboom@gggd.amsterdam.nl)

Website: [www.gggd.amsterdam.nl](http://www.gggd.amsterdam.nl)

Local organisation

**KRANKENHAUS DER STADT WIEN –  
LAINZ – HERZ-GEFÄßCHIR.-  
ZENTRUM, KH WIEN - LAINZ**

Contact person : Mr Ferdinand

WALDENBERGER

Wolkersbergenstraße 1

AT–1130 Wien

Tel : +43 1 80110 2115

Fax : +43 1 80110 2661

[Ferdinand.waldenberger@khl.wagwi](mailto:Ferdinand.waldenberger@khl.wagwi)

[en.gv.at](http://en.gv.at)

Website: [www.khl.magwien.gv.at](http://www.khl.magwien.gv.at),

[www.hertz.at](http://www.hertz.at)

Non-profit organisation

**VEREIN ZEBRA**

Contact person : Mr Wolfgang GULIS

Schönaugürtel 29

AT–8010 Graz

Tel : +43 316 83 56 30

Fax : +43 316 8356 30-33

[Wolfgang.gulis@zebra.or.at](mailto:Wolfgang.gulis@zebra.or.at)

Website: [www.zebra.or.at](http://www.zebra.or.at)

Private non-profit organisation



**6.39. GIUNTA REGIONALE D'ABRUZZO – DIREZIONE QUALITÀ DELLA VITA –  
SERVIZIO PROGRAMMAZIONE POLITICHE SOCIALI**

---

**Title of the project**

---

COESO

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 000,00      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10251

---

**Lead Organisation:**

GIUNTA REGIONALE D'ABRUZZO – DIREZIONE QUALITÀ DELLA VITA – SERVIZIO PROGRAMMAZIONE POLITICHE SOCIALI
--

**Contact Name:**

Ms Loretta ZUFFADA

Piazz S. Silvestro - Pal. Branconi-Farinosi

I – 67100 L'AQUILA

Tel: +39 0862 364270-71

Fax: +39 0862 364239

Email : [presgpe@regione.abruzzo.it](mailto:presgpe@regione.abruzzo.it)

Website : [www.regione.abruzzo.it](http://www.regione.abruzzo.it)

**Type/Legal Status of  
organisation:**

Public Organisation

---

**Member States involved**

---

Spain, Greece, Italy, United Kingdom.

---

**Policy areas**

---

Health and access to health care, Income and access to financial services, Access to Culture-Justice-Transport- Sport and recreation, Information and communication technologies.

---

**Institutional mechanisms**

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Evaluating the impact of policies.

---

**Main objectives / Summary of the project**

---

Il progetto COESO intende analizzare e valutare l'impatto che le iniziative di informazione hanno rispetto all'accesso ai servizi locali di inclusione sociale da part delle categorie svantaggiate e alla promozione dell'integrazione. Nel corso di questi anni sono state sviluppate in diverso contesto locali europei strategie politiche e strumenti operativi de comunicazione e partecipazione dei cittadini al fine promuovere l'accesso ai servizi sociali, in particolare da parte dei poveri e degli emarginati.

Il progetto COESO mette a confronto le strategie utilizzate in diverso contesto europei ed organizzazione locali per risolvere I problemi connessi alle informazione necessarie pet l'accesso, gli strumenti facilitativi, I patti di

cittadinanza per negoziare e garantire i diritti di equità fra cittadini e amministrazione pubblica, valutandone l'impatto e punti di forza e di debolezza. Il progetto che vogliamo sviluppare dovrà consentirci di avere al termine del percorso dei due anni di ricerca e confronto: un elenco di indicatori di successo per la valutazione delle strategie di informazione; uno studio volto alla definizione di standard europei dei servizi di informazione; una rassegna di studi di caso d'informazione rivolti a specifici target; uno schema di carta di cittadinanza sociale comune agli Stati membri.

COESO project aims at analysing and validating the impact of information initiatives for access to local services of social inclusion by disadvantaged populations, as well as enhancement of integration. Through these years, policy strategies and operational instruments have been developed at local levels in Europe, for communication and participation of citizens with the aim of promoting the access to social services, particularly from people living in poverty and marginalised people.

COESO will confront the strategies implemented in different contexts and by different EU local associations in order to avoid the obstacles existing in the access to public services: the facilitating instruments, the capacity of citizens to negotiate the rights of equality of access and their relations with public administration, the impact and the strengths and weaknesses. The project that we want to develop will have to provide after two years of research: a guide of success indicators for the validation of information strategies; a study of information; a study on the definition of European standards in public services; a list of case studies of information for a specific target; a scheme of a Social Charter for citizens common to all MS.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**AOSTA VALLEY ANTONOMOUS  
REGION-DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
AND SOCIAL POLICIES, DIRECTION OF  
SOCIAL POLICIES**

Contact person : Dr Giuseppe VILLANI  
Via de Tillier 30  
I-11100 Aosta  
Tel : +31 0165 274222  
Fax : +31 0165 238914  
[g.villani@regione.vda.it](mailto:g.villani@regione.vda.it)  
Public institution

**CENTRO STUDI E FORMAZIONE  
SOCIALE – FONDAZIONE "E. ZANCAN"**

Contact person : Mr Tiziano  
VECCHIATO  
Via Vescovado 66  
I-35141 Padova  
Tel : +39 049 663800  
Fax : +39 049 663013  
[Fz@fondazionezancan.it](mailto:Fz@fondazionezancan.it)  
NGO

**THE OPEN UNIVERSITY-SCHOOL OF  
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WELFARE**

Contact person : Prof. Patricia Jane  
ALDGATE  
Walton Hall  
UK- Milton Keynes MK7 6AA  
Tel : +44 1908 652626  
Fax : +44 1908 654124  
[p.j.aldgate@open.ac.uk](mailto:p.j.aldgate@open.ac.uk)  
University

**DIPUTACIÓN DE CÓRDOBA**

Contact person : Mr Luis GIRÓN  
LÓPEZ  
15 Colon Square  
E-14071 Córdoba  
Tel : +34 957 211236  
Fax : +34 957 211236  
[Asuntoseuropeos@dipucordoba.es](mailto:Asuntoseuropeos@dipucordoba.es)  
Public administration

**HERAKLION DEVELOPMENT AGENCY  
S.A.**

Contact person: Mr Giorgos

MAVROGIANNIS

Archanes

GR–Heraklion, Crete

Tel : +30 810 752111

Fax : +30 810 752431

[Info@anher.gr](mailto:Info@anher.gr)

[www.anher.gr](http://www.anher.gr)

Private

**CITY OF GENOA**

Contact person: Dr Alesandra ROSSO

Social Affair and Citizens' Services

Department

Via Ilva 3

I–16128 Genoa

Tel : +39 010 5577247

Fax: +39 010 5577389

[Arisso@comune.genova.it](mailto:Arisso@comune.genova.it)

[Uffpolsan@comune.genova.it](mailto:Uffpolsan@comune.genova.it)

Public

**VIDES–VOLONTARIATO  
INTERNAZIONALE DONNA  
EDUCAZIONE SVILUPPO**

Contact person: Ms Lucilla DI RICO

Via Gregorio VII 133

I–00165 Roma

Tel : +39 06 39379861

Fax: +39 06 632001

[Vol.internaz@vides.org](mailto:Vol.internaz@vides.org)

NGO

## 6.40. GREATER DERBY PCT

---

### Title of the project

---

PREVENTING THE EXCLUSION OF CHILDREN AND YOUNG PEOPLE RESULTING FROM POOR SEXUAL HEALTH

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 657,90      Granted amount (in €): 59 657,90

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10232

---

### Lead Organisation:

GREATER DERBY PCT
-------------------

Chief Executives Departement  
Council House, Corporation Street  
UK-DERBY DE1 2FL  
Tel: +44 1332 255 717  
Fax: +44 1332 291 395  
Email : [angela.heap@derby.gov.uk](mailto:angela.heap@derby.gov.uk)

### Contact Name:

Ms Angela HEAP

[angela.heap@derby.gov.uk](mailto:angela.heap@derby.gov.uk)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Public Authority

---

### Member States involved

---

Sweden, Spain, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing inclusive labour market, Easy transitions from welfare to work and making, Child and family poverty, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Health inequalities and access to health care, Disadvantaged urban and rural communities, Children, Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Promoting greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The EU Commission recognises that children and young people are a potential risk group in terms of poverty and social exclusion. In this project, the partners wish to improve understanding and practice in the field of sexual health and social exclusion by:- Sharing effective policy and practice -Influencing future policy development and implementation at local, regional, national and EU level in three key areas:- Preventing the exclusion resulting from poor sexual health i.e. ensuring access to mainstream services- Reducing the risk factors leading to poor sexual health eg sex and relationship education, targeted approached in

neighbourhood - Ensuring that young people are able to influence policy and service development.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **AYUNTAMIENTO DE CARTAGENA**

Contact person : Mr Agustín GUILLEN MARCO

C/ Sor Francisca Armendariz 6

E-30202 Cartagena (Murcia)

Tel : +34 968 128 816

Fax : +34 968 50 16 90

[Medioambiente@ayto-cartagena.es](mailto:Medioambiente@ayto-cartagena.es)

[Fondoseuropeos@ayto-cartagena.es](mailto:Fondoseuropeos@ayto-cartagena.es)

Public authority

#### **KVINNOFORUM**

Contact person : Abdel Hamid SHERIN

Tomtebogatan 42

S-113 38 Stockholm

Tel : +46 8 56 22 88 47

Fax : +46 8 56 22 88 50

[Shesa@kvinnoforum.se](mailto:Shesa@kvinnoforum.se)

[Louno@kvinnoforum.se](mailto:Louno@kvinnoforum.se)

NGO

#### **UNGDOMSMOTTAGNINGEN, PARTILLE**

Contact person : Mrs Anita KRUSE

Kyrkrorget 12 B

S-433 33 Partille

Tel : +46 703 75 19 78

Fax : +46 31 340 21 82

[Anita.kruse@vgregion.se](mailto:Anita.kruse@vgregion.se)

Public regional authority

#### **REGIONAL PROVINCE OF SIRACUSA**

Contact person : Dr Salvatore

MANCARELLA

Via Malta 106

I-96100 Siracusa (Sicilia)

Tel : +39 931 709 241

Fax : +39 931 709 296

[Sviluppoeconomico.sr@virgilio.it](mailto:Sviluppoeconomico.sr@virgilio.it)

Public administration

#### **STADSDELSFÖRVALTNINGEN**

**CENTRUM, GÖTEBORGS STAD –**

**CENTRAL CITY DISTRICT, CITY OF**

**GÖTEBORG**

Contact person : Ms Jenny

BLOMBERG

Stora Nygatan 29

S-411 08 Göteborg

Tel : +46 31 365 7507

Fax : +46 31 365 7361

[Jenny.blomberg@centrum.goteborg.se](mailto:Jenny.blomberg@centrum.goteborg.se)

e

Public local authority

## 6.41. HOME START INTERNATIONAL

---

### Title of the project

---

THE IMPACT OF FAMILY SUPPORT POLICIES AND PRACTICES IN COMBATING SOCIAL EXCLUSION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 80 951,23      Granted amount (in €): 60 951,23

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10233

---

### Lead Organisation:

HOME START INTERNATIONAL
--------------------------

Bovis House, 142, Northolt Road,

UK– LONDON HA2 0EE

Tel: +44 20 8271 8421

Fax: +44 20 8271 8137

Email : [Tanya.H-SI@lineone.net](mailto:Tanya.H-SI@lineone.net)

Website : [www.home-start-int.org](http://www.home-start-int.org)

### Contact Name:

Ms Tanya BARRON

[Tanya.H-SI@lineone.net](mailto:Tanya.H-SI@lineone.net)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Greece, Ireland, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Transitions welfare to work, Child and family poverty, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Children.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Involving and supporting stakeholders, Evaluating the impact of policies.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The project addresses the issue of the impact of family support programmes and policies in combating social exclusion, with a particular focus on families with young children. The need to address the area of family policy has been highlighted in the NAPs and is of paramount importance if cycles of disadvantage and social exclusion are to be broken. There are existing indications that resources should be directed towards early intervention. The fight against poverty and social exclusion can be greatly enhanced if decision makers at national levels recognise and support national action programmes and local initiatives that address not only the hard economic objectives, but also the social and subjective dimensions of social exclusion. The project aims to take stock of existing knowledge of this issue; to promote mutual exchange and learning amongst the

partners and to outline a programme of future work for Phase II. Its outputs will be seminars, country reports, stakeholder consultation, a synthetic report and a proposal for Phase II.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**CARITAS JUGENDHILFE  
GESELLSCHAFT GMBH**  
Contact person : Mr Stephan  
FREISTUEHLER  
Dechant-Heimbach-Str. 8  
D-53177 Bonn-Bad Godesberg  
Tel : +49 228 95134 71  
Fax : +49 228 95134 66  
[Stfreistuehler@t-online.de](mailto:Stfreistuehler@t-online.de)  
Charity

**HOME-START IRELAND**  
Contact person : Ms Anna LYNCH  
10 Blakestown Cottages  
Blakestown Roas  
Clonsilla  
IRL-Dublin 15  
Tel : +353 1 8205444  
Fax : +353 1 820 5444  
[Homestartireland@eircom.net](mailto:Homestartireland@eircom.net)  
Voluntary Family Support Service

**HOME-START**  
Contact person : Prof. Brian WALLER  
2 Salisbury Road  
UK-Leicester LE1 7QR  
Tel : +44 116 233 9955  
Fax : +44 116 233 0232  
[Info@home-strat.org.uk](mailto:Info@home-strat.org.uk)  
Charity

**NATIONAL ORGANISATION FOR  
SOCIAL CARE**  
Contact person : Evi  
HATZIVARNAVA-KAZASSI  
6 Ypatias str  
GR-10033 Athens  
Tel : +3 010 6427856 (ext.214)  
Fax : +3 010 3233650  
[Kazassis@computerlink.gr](mailto:Kazassis@computerlink.gr)  
Public organisation

## 6.42. INCLUSION EUROPE - THE EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION OF SOCIETIES OF PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY AND THEIR FAMILIES

---

### Title of the project

---

JUSTICE, RIGHTS AND INCLUSION FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 121,55      Granted amount (in €): 56 021,55

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10017

---

### Lead Organisation:

INCLUSION EUROPE - THE EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION OF SOCIETIES OF PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY AND THEIR FAMILIES
--

Galleries de la Toison d'Or  
29 Chaussée d'Ixelles 393/32  
B – 1050 BRUSSELS  
Tel: +32 2 502 28 15  
Fax: +32 2 502 80 10  
Email : [secretariat@inclusion-europe.org](mailto:secretariat@inclusion-europe.org)  
Website : [www.inclusion-europe.org](http://www.inclusion-europe.org)

### Contact Name:

Mr Geert FREYHOFF

[secretariat@inclusion-europe.org](mailto:secretariat@inclusion-europe.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, The Netherlands.

---

### Policy areas

---

Access to justice, Promoting a rights-based approach, Multiple disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Evaluating the impact of policies, Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

People with intellectual disability are one of the groups most vulnerable to social exclusion and poverty. Present juridical structures and practices make it very difficult for them to efficiently claim and exercise their rights. Therefore this project will explore how the access of this group to justice can be improved. Since the law does not discriminate against people with intellectual disability, this problem must be tackled in the context of the fight against social exclusion. For people with intellectual disability, three areas are of special concern: 1. Legal incapacitation procedures deprive many persons with intellectual disability of access to justice and the basic possibility to fight for their rights. 2. The legal right to support and services for disabled people is organised very differently in



different member states. In many areas there is no real legal right to the services a person needs to be included in society. 3. Current legal procedures often make it almost impossible for persons with intellectual disability to defend their rights, because of the inefficient or non-existing provisions for adequate legal support. The project will also analyse the relevance of the implementation of existing NAPs to make sure that the NAPs to be proposed in 2003 contain concrete measures that help people with intellectual disability to claim and exercise their rights. Furthermore, the project aims to enlarge the partnership and develop a concrete work plan for Phase II of the project. Concrete outputs of this project will be a Resource Publication on access to justice for people with intellectual disability; proposals on how to include this group in the development, implementation and monitoring of the NAPs; national Position Papers to influence the new NAPs/incl. in the project countries; an International Partnership Conference in Brussels; and a website.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**BUNDESVEREINIGUNG LEBENSHILFE  
FÜR MENSCHEN MIT GEISTIGER  
BEHINDERUNG E.V.**

Contact person : Ulrich HELLMANN  
Raiffeisenstrasse 18  
D-35043 Marburg  
Tel : +49 6421 491171  
Fax : +49 6421 491671

[Ulrich.hellmann@lebenshilfe.de](mailto:Ulrich.hellmann@lebenshilfe.de)

NGO

**FEDERATIE VAN  
OUDERVERENIGINGEN**

Contact person : P.A. DE GRAAF  
Postbus 85276  
NL-3508 AG Utrecht  
Tel : +31 30 2363767  
Fax : +31 30 2313054

[p.degraaf@fvo.nl](mailto:p.degraaf@fvo.nl)

[utrecht@fvo.nl](mailto:utrecht@fvo.nl)

NGO

**UNAPEI**

Contact person : Mr Aymeric AUDIAU  
15 rue Coysevox  
F-75876 Paris Cedex 18  
Tel : +33 1 44 85 50 50  
Fax : +33 1 44 85 50 60

[Europe@unapei.org](mailto:Europe@unapei.org)

Non-profit organisation

**CONSEIL DÉPARTEMENTAL DE L'AIDE  
JURIDIQUE DE PARIS**

Contact person : Ms Annie CIBILLE  
4 Boulevard du Palais  
F-75001 Paris  
Tel : +33 1 44 76 68 55  
Fax : +33 1 44 76 01 58

[Cdad-paris@mmj.fr](mailto:Cdad-paris@mmj.fr)

GIP Groupement d'Intérêt Public

**POLISH ASSOCIATION FOR PERSONS  
WITH MENTAL HANDICAP – PPMH**

Contact person : Jarek PARCZEWSKI  
Ul. Glogowa 2B  
02-639 Warsaw  
Poland

Tel : +48 22 848 82 60

Fax : +48 22 848 61 62

[Wyzwanie@free.ngo.pl](mailto:Wyzwanie@free.ngo.pl)

NGO

**THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
FOR CIVIL RIGHTS PROTECTION**

Contact person : Dr Grazyna  
RDZANEK-PIWOWAR  
Aleja Solidarnosci 77  
00-090 Warsaw  
Poland

Tel : +48 22 827 99 74

Fax : +48 22 827 64 53

[Brpoinf@brpo.gov.pl](mailto:Brpoinf@brpo.gov.pl)

Public

**CONFEDERACIÓN ESPAÑOLA DE  
ORGANIZACIONES A FAVOR DE  
PERSONAS CON RETRASO MENTAL –  
FEAPS**

Contact person: Ms Maite CASADO

General Perón nº32, 1º

E-28020 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 5567413

Fax : +34 91 5974105

[Maitecasado@arrakis.es](mailto:Maitecasado@arrakis.es)

[Feaps@arrakis.org](mailto:Feaps@arrakis.org)

NGO

**UNIVERSITY OF ALICANTE –  
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK AND  
SOCIAL SERVICES – SCHOOL OF  
SOCIAL WORK**

Contact person: Ms Asunción

MARTÍNEZ ROMÁN, Ms Clarisa

RAMOS FEIJÓO

Edificio de Ciencias Sociales

Depto. Trabajo Social y Servicios

Sociales

Campus de San Vicente del Raspeig

Ap. 99

E-03080 Alicante

Tel : +34 965 903 875

Fax: +34 965 903 572

[Masun.martinez@ua.es](mailto:Masun.martinez@ua.es)

University

## 6.43. ORGANISATION INTERNATIONALE POUR LES MIGRATIONS

---

### Title of the project

---

RÉSEAU EUROPÉEN D'ÉCHANGES ET DE COOPÉRATION SUR L'EXCLUSION SOCIALE ET LA SANTÉ DES MIGRANTS

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 100 918,00      Granted amount (in €): 65 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10123

---

### Lead Organisation:

ORGANISATION INTERNATIONALE POUR LES MIGRATIONS
--

6 passage Tenaille  
F – 75014 PARIS  
Tel: +33 1 40 44 06 91  
Fax: +33 1 40 44 04 85  
Email : [iomparis@iom.int](mailto:iomparis@iom.int)  
Website : [www.iom.int](http://www.iom.int)

### Contact Name:

Mr Farid LAMARA

[flamara@iom.int](mailto:flamara@iom.int)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

International Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Spain, Greece, France, Portugal.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Health and access to health care.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Evaluating the impact of policies, Other.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

L'accès aux soins et l'état de santé des populations migrantes sont liés à leur situation sociale. Les migrants subissent des inégalités d'accès aux soins et ont des problèmes de santé plus importants que les ressortissants de l'UE. La connaissance sur ces phénomènes est trop peu développée. L'objectif de ce projet est de favoriser l'échange et la coopération entre les Etats Membres sur les questions des inégalités en matière d'accès aux soins de santé et les liens entre exclusion sociale, pauvreté et problème de santé des migrants et des minorités ethniques en général, des femmes migrantes en particulier, et les politiques visant à leur intégration. La phase I permettra : 1) création de réseaux nationaux 2) création d'un réseau européen 3) diagnostic de situation (rapports) 4) préparation d'un plan de travail pour la phase II dans le but de : a) organiser des visites de terrains, des séminaires nationaux et une conférence internationale b) renforcer les réseaux nationaux et le

réseau européen c) lancer les bases d un observatoire européen sur les questions spécifiques de santé et d exclusion sociale des migrants, pour favoriser et accroître les échanges et la coopération entre les Etats Membres de l UE.

Access to health services and health status of migrant populations are directly related to their social situation. Migrants suffer discrimination in access to health services and have more important health problems than EU population. Knowledge of these phenomenon is very few developed. The objective of this project is to favour the exchange and cooperation between MS on questions related to inequalities in the access to health services and the links to social exclusion, poverty and health problems of migrants and ethnic minorities in general, migrant women in particular, and the policies that aim at their integration. Phase I will allow to : 1) create national networks; 2) create a European network; 3) make the diagnosis of the situation (reports); 4) prepare a working plan for phase II, in order to: a) organise field visits, national seminars and an international conference, b) strengthen national networks and the European network; c) launch the basis for a European observatory on the specific questions of health and social exclusion of migrants, with the objective of enhancing exchanges and cooperation between EU MS.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**MINISTÈRE DE LA SANTÉ, DE LA  
FAMILLE ET DES PERSONNES  
HANDICAPÉES – DIRECTION  
GÉNÉRALE DE LA SANTÉ**  
Contact person : Ms M.H. CUBAYNES,  
Ms J. PATUREAU  
8 avenue de Ségur  
F-75007 Paris  
(Correspondence: F-75 530.07 SP)  
Tel : +33 1 40 56 78 10  
Fax : +33 1 40 56 55 44  
[Jacqueline.patureau@sante.gouv.fr](mailto:Jacqueline.patureau@sante.gouv.fr)  
Public

**ACT UP**  
Contact person : Ms Chryssoula BOTSI  
3 Ag. Theodoron Sq.  
GR-11652 Athens  
Tel : +3 010 3224472/7013608  
Fax : +3 010 3224472/7013608  
[Tatiana@hellasnet.gr](mailto:Tatiana@hellasnet.gr)  
NGO

**INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR  
MIGRATION – MISSION IN GREECE**  
Contact person : Mr Daniel ESDRAS  
6 Dodekanissou Street  
GR-17456 Alimos, Athens  
Tel : +3 010 9919040/44  
Fax : +3 010 9910914  
[Iomathens@iom.int](mailto:Iomathens@iom.int)  
Inter-governmental organisation

**LABORATORY FOR STPs & AIDS  
MEDICAL**  
Contact person : Prof. Dr M.  
HATZIVASILIOU  
5 I. Dragoumi Str.  
GR-16121 Athens  
Tel : +3 010 7265148  
Fax : +3 010 7294241  
Public Hospital

**MINISTRY OF SOCIAL SECURITY AND GENERATIONS**

Contact person: Mrs Mag. HERTA RACK

Radetzkystrasse 2

A-1030 Vienna

Tel : +431 711 00 5793

Fax: +431 718 04 70 1269

[Herta.rack@bmsg.gv.at](mailto:Herta.rack@bmsg.gv.at)

Public organisation

**INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MIGRATION – MISSION WITH REGIONAL FUNCTIONS FOR CENTRAL EUROPE**

Contact person: Dr Erika

LAUBACHER-KUBAT

Nibelungengasse 13/4

A-1010 Austria

Tel : +43 1 585 33 22 14

Fax: +43 1 585 33 22 31

[Mrfvienna@iom.int](mailto:Mrfvienna@iom.int)

NGO

**INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MIGRATION – MISSION IN PORTUGAL**

Contact person: Ms Maria João

CARONA

Praça dos Restauradores 65, 3º Dto

P-1250-188 Lisbon

Tel : +351 21 3242940

Fax: +351 21 3223866

[Iom.lisbon@iom.int](mailto:Iom.lisbon@iom.int)

Inter-governmental organisation

**DIRECÇÃO GERAL DA SAUDE**

Contact person: Prof. Doutor Emilio IMPERATORI

Alameda D. Afonso Henriques 45

P-1049-005 Lisboa

Tel : +351 21 843 05 00

Fax: +351 21 843 05 30

[Eimperatori@dgsaude.min-saude.pt](mailto:Eimperatori@dgsaude.min-saude.pt)

Public

**INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MIGRATION – IOM, MISSION IN SPAIN**

Contact person: Ms Carmen PEÑALBA

San Bernardo 99 bis, bajo A

E-28015 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 445 7116/446 3238

Fax : +34 91 594 3283

[Iommadrid@iom.int](mailto:Iommadrid@iom.int)

NGO

**MÉDICOS DEL MUNDO–ESPAÑA**

Contact person: Ms Amparo

SÁNCHEZ, Mr Donato CAPOZZI

C/Andrés Mellado 31

E-28015 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 543 60 33

Fax: +34 91 543 79 23

[Mercedes.sanchez@medicosdelmundo.org](mailto:Mercedes.sanchez@medicosdelmundo.org)

[Donato.capozzi@medicosdelmundo.org](mailto:Donato.capozzi@medicosdelmundo.org)

Humanitarian organisation

**MDM**

Contact person: Ms Paula FERRER, Mr Mário DE SOUSA

Av. De Ceuta (Sul)

Lota 4 – Loja 1

P-1300-125 Lisboa

Tel : +351 21 361 95 20

Fax: +351 21 361 95 29

[Mdmp-lisboa@medicosdomundo.pt](mailto:Mdmp-lisboa@medicosdomundo.pt)

NGO

**MÉDECINS DU MONDE**

Contact person: Ms Nathalie

SIMONNOT

62 rue Marcadet

F-75018 Paris

Tel : +33 1 44 92 14 37

Fax: +33 1 44 92 99 92

[Nathalie.simonnot@medecinsdumonde.net](mailto:Nathalie.simonnot@medecinsdumonde.net)

NGO

## 6.44. ISIS - SOZIALFORSCHUNG, INSTITUT FÜR SOZIALE INFRASTRUKTUR

---

### Title of the project

---

BÜRGERSCHAFTLICHES ENGAGEMENT VON MIGRANTINNEN UND MIGRANTEN

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 90 288,57      Granted amount (in €): 65 538,57

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10043

---

### Lead Organisation:

ISIS - SOZIALFORSCHUNG, INSTITUT FÜR SOZIALE INFRASTRUKTUR
---

Nonnenpfad 14

D – 60599 FRANKFURT AM MAIN

Tel: +49 69 65 44 59

Fax: +49 69 65 50 96

Email : [isis@isis-sozialforschung.de](mailto:isis@isis-sozialforschung.de)

Website : [www.isis-sozialforschung.de](http://www.isis-sozialforschung.de)

### Contact Name:

Ms Susanne HUTH

[huth@isis-sozialforschung.de](mailto:huth@isis-sozialforschung.de)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Research Institute

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Germany, Denmark, France, The Netherlands, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Transitions welfare to work, Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Promoting a rights-based approach, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Greater public awareness, Participation and empowerment, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Thema ist das bürgerschaftliche Engagement von MigrantInnen in den Bereichen Arbeitsmarkt- und Bildungsintegration und sein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung von sozialer Ausgrenzung und Armut. Die Zielsetzungen umfassen: Bestandsaufnahme der sozialen Situation von MigrantInnen und der wissenschaftlichen Diskussion um das bürgerschaftliche Engagement von MigrantInnen; Analyse nationaler Politiken zur Förderung des bürgerschaftlichen Engagements von MigrantInnen; Identifikation von kommunalen und regionalen Förderprogrammen; Zusammenstellung von best-practice-Modellen; Aufbau eines Netzwerks aus Politik und Praxis, um den Informations- und Erfahrungsaustausch auf nationaler und transnationaler Ebene zu initiieren. Dieser Austausch wird

durch folgende konkrete Ergebnisse gewährleistet: zwei Workshops der Projektpartner; eine transnationale Tagung in jedem der teilnehmenden Mitgliedstaaten; nationale Berichte und englischsprachige Zusammenfassungen, die die oben genannten Punkte wiedergeben; eine mehrsprachige europäische Synopse, die die nationalen Berichte bündelt und Handlungsempfehlungen ausspricht und eine Homepage.

The theme of the project is migrant and ethnic minority volunteering (MEM volunteering) in the fields of labour market and educational integration and its effect on combating social exclusion and poverty. The objectives are: outlining the social situation of migrants and ethnic minorities and compiling major findings of research concerning volunteering of migrants and ethnic minorities; identifying key actors and local, regional and national political programmes to facilitate volunteering of migrants and ethnic minorities; identifying and description of some examples of good practice; building up a partnership in each country that consists of NGOs and local, regional and federal authorities to initiate the exchange of information and experience on a national and transnational level. Outputs will be: Two workshops of the project partners; one meeting/congress in each partner country; national reports in the respective native languages and summaries in English; synopsis in English, French and German of the national reports with recommendations, and the webpage: [www.mem-volunteering.net](http://www.mem-volunteering.net).

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **IRIV CONSEIL**

Contact person : Ms Bénédicte HALBA  
26 boulevard Raspail  
F-75007 Paris  
Tel : +33 1 42 84 08 25  
Fax : +33 1 42 84 08 25  
[Iriv@noos.fr](mailto:Iriv@noos.fr)  
Private organisation

#### **COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIP**

**CONSULTANTS – CPC**  
Contact person : Henk KINDS  
Huddestr. 3  
NL-1018 HB Amsterdam  
Tel : +31 20 62 61 208  
Fax : +31 20 62 61 167  
[Info@community-partnership.net](mailto:Info@community-partnership.net)  
Private company

#### **THE DANISH VOLUNTEER CENTRE – CENTER FOR FRIVILLIGT SOCIALT ARBEJDE**

Contact person : Mette HJAERE  
Pantheonsgade 5  
Postbus 158  
DK-5100 Odense C  
Tel : +45 66 14 60 61  
Fax : +45 66 14 20 17  
[Mh@frivillighed.dk](mailto:Mh@frivillighed.dk)  
Public organisation

#### **INSTITUTE FOR VOLUNTEERING RESEARCH**

Contact person : Priya Lukka  
Regent's Wharf  
8 All Saints Street  
UK-London N1 9RL  
Tel : +44 20 7520 8931  
Fax : +44 20 7520 8910  
[Priya.lukka@thecentre.org.uk](mailto:Priya.lukka@thecentre.org.uk)  
Research Institute

**EUROPÄISCHES ZENTRUM FÜR  
WOHLFAHRTSPOLITIK UND  
SOZIALFORSCHUNG**

Contact person: Ms Margit GRILZ-  
WOLF

Berggasse 17

A-1090 Wien

Tel : +43 1 319 45 05 44

Fax : +43 1 319 45 05 59

[Grilz-wolf@euro.centre.org](mailto:Grilz-wolf@euro.centre.org)

Non-profit organisation



## 6.45. ISPES ROMA – ISTITUTO PER LA PROMOZIONE DELLO SVILUPPO ECONOMICO SOCIALE

---

### Title of the project

---

EXCLUSION AND HEALTH IN RURAL AREAS

Duration (*in month*): 8      Estimated total cost (in €): 64 573,16      Granted amount (in €): 51 573,16

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10175

---

### Lead Organisation:

ISPES ROMA – ISTITUTO PER LA PROMOZIONE DELLO SVILUPPO ECONOMICO SOCIALE
--

Via di Monte Giordano 36

I – 00186 ROME

Tel: +39 06 68802648

Fax: +39 6 68806174

Email : [infoispes@ispes.it](mailto:infoispes@ispes.it)

Website : [www.ispes.it](http://www.ispes.it)

### Contact Name:

Dr Cristiano DI FRANZIA

[difranzia@ispes.it](mailto:difranzia@ispes.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Denmark, Spain, Greece, Finland, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Health and access to health care, Disadvantaged rural communities.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Greater public awareness, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Obstacles hindering an easy access to health services for people living in isolated rural areas undergoing a process of depopulation and reduction of economic activities. OBJECTIVES: to get a direct and exhausting knowledge of success and failures of health policies in rural areas; discuss in depth which factors of institutional and cultural nature are likely to: a) re-define the role of public health structures as means of friendly information and dialogue with disadvantaged groups; b) identify the institutional and operational models most fit to this purpose as well as the educational needs of staff; c) emphasize the role of women for promoting the collaboration of families with services and authorities. OUTPUTS: Setting up a specific web site for providing: a discussion FORUM open to contributions from outside; updated data base; joint multilingual Report of

findings of seminars and of good practices; distribution of the Report among health services of the partner countries and to E.U. a census in Finland of the Roma women needing basic education.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**LANDSFORENINGEN AF  
LANDSBYSAMFUND**  
Contact person : Jytte Aa. MOELLER  
Naesbyvej 47  
DK-4171 Glumsoe  
Tel : +45 57 64 62 11  
Fax : +45 57 64 62 11  
[Jaamvind@lal.dk](mailto:Jaamvind@lal.dk)  
NGO

**EAST KENT COASTAL PRIMARY CARE  
TRUST**  
Contact person : Ms Jenny CHAPMAN  
Health Promotion Service  
Whitfield Court  
Honey Wood Close  
White Cliffs Business Park  
UK-Dover CT 16 3NY  
Tel : +44 1304 828742  
Fax : +44 1304 828702  
[Jenny.chapman@ekentc-tr.sthames.nhs.uk](mailto:Jenny.chapman@ekentc-tr.sthames.nhs.uk)  
Health Care – Public Sector

**ANATOLIKI S.A. – DEVELOPMENT  
AGENCY OF EASTERN THESSALONIKI**  
Contact person : Soutana MICHOU  
Gorgopotamoy 3  
GR-57001 Thermi  
Tel : +30 310 463930  
Fax : +30 310 486203  
[Kesyy@anatoliki.gr](mailto:Kesyy@anatoliki.gr)  
Development agency of local authorities  
S.A.

**PROVINCIAL STATE OFFICE OF  
SOUTHERN FINLAND**  
Contact person : Pirjo LAAKSONEN  
P.O. Box 110  
FI-00521 Helsinki  
Tel : +358 2051 63 188  
Fax : +358 2051 63198  
[Pirjo.laaksonen@eslh.intermin.fi](mailto:Pirjo.laaksonen@eslh.intermin.fi)  
Public organisation

**CENTRE FOR SUPPORT AND  
ADVANCEMENT OF EMPLOYMENT FOR  
WOMEN IN THESSALONIKI-ERGANI –  
ERGANI CENTRE**  
Karavageli I Sykies  
Whitfield Court  
Honey Wood Close  
GR-56625 Thessaloniki  
Tel : +30310621166 / +30310630323  
Fax : +30310630323  
[Ergani@ergani.gr](mailto:Ergani@ergani.gr)  
Non-profit making organisation

**UNIÓN DE CENTROS DE ANIMACIÓN  
RURAL – UNCEAR**  
Contact person : Ms María  
CHICHARRO ORTEGA  
Zurbanoi 92, 5º dcha  
E-28003 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 441 31 25  
Fax : +34 91 442 11 93  
[Uncear@retemail.es](mailto:Uncear@retemail.es)  
NGO

## 6.46. JUNTA DE EXTREMADURA – CONSEJERIA DE BIENESTAR SOCIAL

---

### Title of the project

---

COOPERACIÓN PARA LA INCLUSIÓN SOCIAL DE COLECTIVOS VULNERABLES EN LOS ÁMBITOS DE LA PARTICIPACIÓN SOCIAL Y LA INTEGRACIÓN DE POLÍTICAS PÚBLICAS

Duration (*in month*): 6      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 367,75      Granted amount (in €): 59 494,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10098

---

### Lead Organisation:

JUNTA DE EXTREMADURA (CONSEJERIA DE BIENASTAR SOCIAL)
---

Paseo de Roma s/n  
E – 06800 MÉRIDA  
Tel: +34 924 00 59 57  
Fax: +34 924 00 60 29  
Email : [marpulido@bs.juntaex.es](mailto:marpulido@bs.juntaex.es)  
Website :  
[www.juntaex.es/consejerias/bs.html](http://www.juntaex.es/consejerias/bs.html)

### Contact Name:

Mr M. Del Mar PULIDO  
DUQUE

[marpulido@bs.juntaex.es](mailto:marpulido@bs.juntaex.es)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Regional Authority

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Access to employment, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Access to quality services: Culture-Justice-Transport-Sport and recreation, Promoting a rights-based approach.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Greater public awareness, Participation and empowerment, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

El tema principal es el análisis, identificación de políticas y desarrollo de acciones innovadoras en la lucha contra la exclusión social de inmigrantes y minorías étnicas al objeto de apoyar y promover la organización de intercambios y fomentar el aprendizaje mutuo entre las entidades asociadas. La propuesta trata, por tanto, de analizar y compartir ideas y experiencias que generen mecanismos e instrumentos que favorezcan un incremento de la participación social de

inmigrantes y minorías étnicas mediante el desarrollo de políticas sociales integradas. Los resultados son, la elaboración de un informe conjunto sobre políticas y estrategias de intervención; la realización de dos seminarios de trabajo, para el intercambio y aprendizaje conjunto; y elaboración de un documento de trabajo (proyecto de continuidad) para el desarrollo de la fase II.

The main issue to concentrate on is the analysis and identification of policies and development of innovative actions to combat the social exclusion of immigrants and ethnic minorities. Within this, it is aimed to promote and support knowledge and experiences exchange among the partners organisations. Therefore, the proposal aims to analyse and share ideas and experiences in order to create mechanisms and instruments, which enables the social participation of immigrants and ethnic minorities through the development of integrating social policies. The results will be: the elaboration of a document about policies and strategies; two transnational workshops which aim to facilitate the exchange and commn learning; and a document presenting the development of phase II.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **PROVINCIA DI LECCE**

Contact person : Ms Carmelo

CALAMIA

Via Umberto I° n. 13

I-73100 Lecce

Tel : +39 0832 683794

Fax : +39 0832 683792

[Ccalamia@provincia.le.it](mailto:Ccalamia@provincia.le.it)

Public authority

#### **REGIONAL PROVINCE OF SIRACUSA**

Contact person : Dr Salvatore

MANCARELLA

Via Malta 106

I-96100 Siracusa (Sicilia)

Tel : +39 931 709 241

Fax : +39 931 709 296

[Sviluppoeconomico.sr@virgilio.it](mailto:Sviluppoeconomico.sr@virgilio.it)

Public administration

#### **FONDAZIONE CARITAS AMBROSIANA**

Contact person : Ms Claudia BIONDI

Via S. Bernardino 4

I-20122 Milano

Tel : +39 02 76037252

Fax : +39 02 76021676

[c.biondi@caritas.it](mailto:c.biondi@caritas.it)

Private non-profit organisation

#### **CENTRO ITALIANO DI SOLIDARIETÀ**

Contact person : Ms Silvia LOMBARDI

Via A. Ambrosini

I-00147 Roma

Tel : +39 06 541951

Fax : +39 06 5407304

[Ceis@ceis.it](mailto:Ceis@ceis.it)

NGO

#### **ARBEIT UND LEBEN RHEINLAND- PFALZ**

Contact person : Mr Eberhard WOLF

Walpodenstr. 10

D-55116 Mainz

Tel : +49 6131 140860

Fax : +49 6131 1408640

[Info@arbeit-und-leben.de](mailto:Info@arbeit-und-leben.de)

Non-profit organisation

#### **VEREIN "EUROPÄISCHE**

**ZUKUNFTSREGION KLÜTZER WINKEL**

**E.V.**

Contact person : Mr Bernd ANDERS

Schlossstrasse 1

D-23948 Klütz

Tel : +49 38825 3930

Fax : +49 38825 9064

[b.anders@kluetzer-winkel.de](mailto:b.anders@kluetzer-winkel.de)

NGO

**DIPUTACIÓN DE BADAJOZ**  
Contact person: Ms Angela Emilia  
LEON PIZARRO  
Tomas Romera de Castilla 4  
E-06011 Badajoz  
Tel : +34 924 212311  
Fax : +34 924 262511  
[Aleon@dip-badajoz.es](mailto:Aleon@dip-badajoz.es)  
Public authority

**MANCOMUNIDAD DE MUNICIPIOS DEL VALLE DEL JERTE**  
Contact person: Mr Luis Edmundo  
ESTRADA ROMERO  
Paraje Virgen de Peñas Albas S/N  
E-10610 Cabezuela del Valle (Cáceres)  
Tel : +34 927 472134  
Fax : +34 927 472344  
[Mvjogu@teleline.es](mailto:Mvjogu@teleline.es)  
Public authority

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE JARAIZ DE LA VERA**  
Contact person: Ms Teresa GONZÁLEZ  
VASQUEZ  
Plaza Mayor 1  
E-10400 Jaraiz de la Vera  
Tel : +34 927 460024  
Fax : +34 927 460982  
[Turismo@ayto-jaraiz.com](mailto:Turismo@ayto-jaraiz.com)  
Public authority

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE PUEBLA DE LA CALZADA**  
Contact person: Ms Adel CUPIDO  
GUTIÉRREZ  
Plaza de España 1  
E-06490 Puebla de la Calzada (Badajoz)  
Tel : +34 924 45 32 54  
Fax : +34 924 45 36 07  
Public authority

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE ALMENDRALEJO**  
Contact person: Ms María IZQUIERDO  
MORA  
Convento de San Antonio  
Avda de San Antonio S/N  
E-06200 Almendralejo (Badajoz)  
Tel : +34 924 670392  
Fax : +34 924 661 862  
Public authority

**COUNTY COUNCIL OF CACERES**  
Contact person: Mr Antonio  
RODRÍGUEZ CÁMARA  
Plaza de Santa María s/n  
E-10071 Cáceres  
Tel : +34 927 626 446  
Fax : +34 927 227 250  
[Acamara@ppdi.es](mailto:Acamara@ppdi.es)  
Public authority

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE MONTIJO**  
Contact person: Ms Margarita MERINO  
ARROBA  
C/ Clavijo nº9  
E-06480 Montijo (Badajoz)  
Tel : +34 924 45 63 51  
Fax : +34 924 45 35 03  
[A@dip-badajoz.es](mailto:A@dip-badajoz.es)  
Public authority

**AYUNTAMIENTO DE NAVALMORAL DE LA MATA**  
Contact person: Ms Risa PÉREZ  
MUÑOZ  
C.M. Servicios Sociales  
Avda del magisterio, S/N  
E-10300 Navalmoral de la Mala  
(Cáceres)  
Tel : +34 927 53 27 09  
Fax : +34 927 53 52 81  
[Adlnavalmoral@microsip.com](mailto:Adlnavalmoral@microsip.com)  
Public authority

**EXCMO AYUNTAMIENTO DE TALAYUELA**  
Contact person: Mr Jesus Tomas  
MORENO DE CALLE  
Plaza Real 1  
E-10310 Talayuela  
Tel : +34 927 578234  
Fax : +34 927 551548  
[Oficinadesarrollo@buzon.as](mailto:Oficinadesarrollo@buzon.as)  
Public authority

## 6.47. LEEDS CITY COUNCIL

---

### Title of the project

---

SEEM – SERVICE DELIVERY FOR THE ELDERLY FROM ETHNIC MINORITIES

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 986,29      Granted amount (in €): 59 989,03

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10235

---

### Lead Organisation:

LEEDS CITY COUNCIL
--------------------

Civic Hall

GB – LEEDS LS1 1UR

Tel: +44 113 247 8647

Fax: +44 113 247 7228

Email : [marpulido@bs.juntaex.es](mailto:marpulido@bs.juntaex.es)

Website : [www.leeds.gov.uk](http://www.leeds.gov.uk)

### Contact Name:

Mr John ENGLAND

[john.england@leeds.gov.uk](mailto:john.england@leeds.gov.uk)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Local Authority

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, France, Sweden, United Kingdom

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Health and access to health care.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The project will focus on combating social exclusion amongst older people from black and ethnic minority groups, exploring common solutions to a European-wide problem. The issue at stake is how service delivery for this target group can be improved, as services often do not meet their (very specific) needs. This is an urgent issue in terms of eradicating poverty and social exclusion, due to structural (demographic, ethnic and social) change, as well as disadvantaged life circumstances and barriers to take-up of services amongst the target group. SEEM has the following objectives: 1) ensure all project actors have a good understanding of current European knowledge and policy around service delivery for older people from ethnic minorities; 2) involve the target group actively in the project; 3) exchange best practice in service delivery for the target group; 4) make policy recommendations for preventing the social exclusion of older people from

ethnic minorities; 5) disseminate project results widely; 6) develop a solid cross-agency European partnership; 7) develop a proposal for Phase II. The project will have the following concrete outputs: 4 background (introductory) reports on the existing situation in each city/country; 2 project meetings; one project webpage; 4 short recommendation reports from each country, assessing how the situation in their city can be improved; 1 overall policy recommendation/best practice report; dissemination seminar in each city and a short evaluation report.

---

## **Partners involved in the project:**

---

### **VEREIN FÜR INTERNATIONALE FREUNDSCHAFTEN**

Contact person : Ms Alessandra  
ALBERTI

Westhoffstr. 8-12

D-44145 Dortmund

Tel : +49 231 837287

Fax : +49 231 5191901

[Sandra.alberti@gmx.de](mailto:Sandra.alberti@gmx.de)

Non-profit organisation

### **STADT DORTMUND, FACHBEREICH F. SENIOREN-, BEHINDERTENARBEIT**

**UND PFLEGEBERATUNG**

Contact person : Mr Reinhard

POHLMANN

Hoher Wall 5-7

D-44122 Dortmund

Tel : +49 231 50 22 505

Fax : +49 231 50 260 16

[Rpohlmann@stadtdortmund.de](mailto:Rpohlmann@stadtdortmund.de)

Public organisation

### **FORSCHUNGSGESELLSCHAFT FÜR GERONTOLOGIE E.V.**

Contact person : Dr Frerich FRERICHS

Evinger Platz 13

D-44339 Dortmund

Tel : +49 231 7284880

Fax : +49 231 72848855

[Frerichs@pop.uni-dortmund.de](mailto:Frerichs@pop.uni-dortmund.de)

Charity

### **LEEDS OLDER PEOPLE'S FORUM**

Contact person : Mr Dave BRUNWIN

Stringer House

34 Lupton Street

UK-LS10 2QW Hunslet, Leeds

Tel : +44 113 297 7920 (ext. 254)

Fax : +44 113 297 7921

[Hscare@val.org.uk](mailto:Hscare@val.org.uk)

Charity

### **MAIRIE DE LILLE**

Contact person : Mr Jean Pierre

GUFFROY

B.P. 667

F-59033 Lille Cedex

Tel : +33 3 20 49 52 30

Fax : +33 3 20 49 52 38

[Jpguffroy@mairie-lille.fr](mailto:Jpguffroy@mairie-lille.fr)

Local authority

### **SDF GUNNARED – ELDERLY SERVICES**

Contact person : Ms Margareta

IVEHAMMAR

Box 34

S-424 21 Angered

Tel : +49 31 3327348

Fax : +49 31 3327117

[Margareta.ivehammer@gunnared.goteborg.se](mailto:Margareta.ivehammer@gunnared.goteborg.se)

Public authority

## 6.48. MANCOMUNIDAD DE SERVICIOS SOCIALES DEL SURESTE

---

### Title of the project

---

CIVIS

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 110 338,84      Granted amount (in €): 86 822,94

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10099

---

### Lead Organisation:

MANCOMUNIDAD DE SERVICIOS SOCIALES DEL SURESTE
---

Avda de la Estacion 32  
E – 30700 TORRE PACHECO (MURCIA)  
Tel: +34 968 585 003  
Fax: +34 968 585 033  
Email : [mancom.sureste@teleline.es](mailto:mancom.sureste@teleline.es)

### Contact Name:

Ms Sylvia FERNÁNDEZ  
RODRÍGUEZ

[mancom.sureste@teleline.es](mailto:mancom.sureste@teleline.es)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

NonLocal Public Entity

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, France, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Housing and homeless, Disadvantaged urban and rural communities, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Acciones: 1. Establecimiento de una red transnacional y transregional, para el intercambio de experiencias y buenas prácticas, enfoques innovadores y evaluación de proyectos que permitan dar una respuesta coherente a la problemática del alojamiento de inmigrantes y minorías étnicas nacionales. 2. Realización de unas Jornadas técnicas para difundir los resultados. Publicación de los mismos. Finalidad: Aprender de la experiencia de otras entidades en materia de apoyo a la inclusión social mediante el acceso a la vivienda y transmitir los conocimientos y expeiencias de esta entidad. Objetivos: Promover métodos para combatir la exclusión social de minorías étnicas e inmigrantes en el acceso al mercado inmobiliario. Sensibilizar a la población. Evaluar y difundir los



resultados de la acción. Socios: Regionales, Nacionales y Transnacionales. Lugar de realización: Municipios miembros de la red transnacional y Torre Pacheco (Murcia), para la celebración de las Jornadas, presentación de resultados y evaluación del proyecto. Fecha: 1 de noviembre de 2002 a 31 de julio de 2003.

Actions: 1) The establishment of a transnational and transregional network in order to exchange knowledge, good practices, new approaches and projects evaluation within the overall aim of tackling the issue of housing for immigrants and national ethnic minorities. 2) Technical workshops will be organised to share and diffuse results from research. Aim: To learn from the experiences of other organisations about the issue of social inclusion through access to housing> Objectives: To promote a methodology to combat social exclusion of ethnic minorities and immigrants when accessing the real state market. To sensitize the population about the issue. To evaluate and diffuse the action results. Partners: Regional, National and Transnational. Place where the workshops, presentation of results and project evaluation will take place: Regional departments which are member of the transnational network and Torre Pacheco (Murcia).

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**BUNDESVERBAND SPANISCHER  
SOZIALER UND KULTURELLER  
VEREINE E.V.**

Contact person : Ms Heike María  
MARTÍNEZ FIGUEIRIDO  
Elberfelder Str. 41  
D-42853 Remscheid  
Tel : +49 2191 42 15 31  
Fax : +49 2191 42 14 32  
[Cemal@t-online.de](mailto:Cemal@t-online.de)  
NGO

**PROGETTO**

Contact person : Mr Giampaolo  
ROSSETTI  
Viale dell'Industria n°7  
I-37135 Verona  
Tel : +39 045 8207714  
Fax : +39 045 502791  
[Progetto.verona@virgilio.it](mailto:Progetto.verona@virgilio.it)  
Non-profit organisation

**CENTRE EUROPÉEN POUR LE  
DÉVELOPPEMENT DE L'EMPLOI ET DE  
LA FORMATION – CEDEF**

Contact person : Mr Cédric GUILLON  
18 rue Moncey  
F-75009 Paris  
Tel : +33 1 42 81 03 71  
Fax : +33 1 42 81 03 77  
[c.guillon.cedef@wanadoo.fr](mailto:c.guillon.cedef@wanadoo.fr)  
[x.bilbaut.cedef@wanadoo.fr](mailto:x.bilbaut.cedef@wanadoo.fr)  
Private organisation

**ASAL**

Contact person : Mr Dario MALAGIGI  
Via Tacito 10  
I-00193 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 3235372/5389  
Fax : +39 06 3235388  
[Asal@flashnet.it](mailto:Asal@flashnet.it)  
NGO

## 6.49. MOUVEMENT ATD QUART MONDE FRANCE

---

### Title of the project

---

LES PLUS PAUVRES, PROMOTEURS D'UNE EUROPE DES DROITS FONDAMENTAUX POUR TOUS

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 100 126,04      Granted amount (in €): 62 626,04

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10122

---

### Lead Organisation:

MOUVEMENT ATD QUART MONDE FRANCE
----------------------------------

33 rue Bergère

F – 75009 Paris

Tel: +33 1 42 46 81 95

Fax: +33 1 48 00 06 02

Email : [administration@atd-quartmonde.org](mailto:administration@atd-quartmonde.org)

Website: [www.atd-quartmonde.org](http://www.atd-quartmonde.org)

### Contact Name:

Mr Herman VAN BREEN

[Herman.vanbreen@skynet.be](mailto:Herman.vanbreen@skynet.be)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium, Germany, France, Luxemburg, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Child and family poverty, Promoting a rights-based approach, Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving and supporting stakeholders, Greater public awareness, Participation and empowerment, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Notre projet veut permettre aux populations vivant dans la pauvreté, et tout particulièrement aux plus défavorisés parmi elles, d'apporter une contribution déterminante à l'Europe qui se construit en encourageant les politiques de lutte contre la pauvreté et tout spécialement les PAN à prendre comme objectif principal l'accès effectif de tous aux droits fondamentaux reconnus à tous. Pour les personnes et familles très défavorisées, au cœur de l'accès effectif aux droits fondamentaux se trouve la possibilité pour les enfants de grandir avec toutes les sécurités familiales nécessaires sans lesquelles ils ne peuvent se développer de façon à devenir des jeunes et des adultes libres, responsables, pleinement citoyens. C'est pourquoi la question de la pauvreté des enfants et du soutien aux sécurités familiales dont ils ont besoin sera au centre de l'étude transnationale que nous

entreprendrons comme du dialogue que nous susciterons entre des acteurs très divers : personnes vivant la pauvreté, militants d ONG, professionnels, pouvoirs publics locaux, nationaux, européens, citoyens de tous horizons.

Our project aims at allowing populations leaving in poverty, and specially to the most disadvantaged amongst them, to contribute effectively to the Europe we are constructing, through enhancing policies against poverty and more specially the NAPs. Main objectives turn around the effective access of all to fundamental rights. In the way to gain effective access to fundamental rights, children in families in a very disadvantaged position can grow up with all necessary family safeties. Without these, children cannot develop in order to become free and responsible adults, citizens. This is why the question of children poverty and support to family safeties will be the focus of the transnational study to be launched, following a participatory approach, a dialogue between very different actors: people living in poverty, NGO active members, professionals, local, national and European public powers, citizens of any horizon.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **HAUS NEUDORF**

Contact person : Mr Louis JOIN-LAMBERT  
Neudorf 9  
D-17268 Friedenfelde  
Tel : +49 39887 69669 0  
Fax : +49 39887 69669 17  
[Atd.viertewelt@t-online.de](mailto:Atd.viertewelt@t-online.de)  
Non-profit organisation

#### **ATD FOURTH WOLRD**

Contact person : Mr Matt DAVIS  
48 Addington Square  
UK-London SE5 7LB  
Tel : +44 207 703 3231  
Fax : +44 207 252 4276  
[Atd@atd-uk.org](mailto:Atd@atd-uk.org)  
Charity

#### **ATD QUART MONDE BELGIQUE**

Contact person : Mr Herman VAN BREEN  
Avenue Victor Jacobs 12  
B-1040 Etterbeek (Bruxelles)  
Tel : +32 2 647 99 00  
Fax : +32 2 640 73 84  
[Atd.bruxelles@skynet.be](mailto:Atd.bruxelles@skynet.be)  
NGO

#### **ATD QUART MONDE LUXEMBOURG**

Contact person : Mr Jean BOUCHÉ  
25 rue de Beggen  
L-1221 Luxembourg  
Tel : +352 435324  
Fax : +352 426162  
[Atdquamo@pt.lu](mailto:Atdquamo@pt.lu)  
Non-profit organisation

## 6.50. NIGZ - THE NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE FOR HEALTH PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION

---

### Title of the project

---

TACKLING HEALTH INEQUALITIES AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION; A EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVE

Duration (*in month*): 8      Estimated total cost (in €): 85 318,65      Granted amount (in €): 67 718,65

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10200

---

### Lead Organisation:

NIGZ - THE NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE FOR HEALTH PROMOTION AND DISEASE PREVENTION
--

P.O. Box 500

NL – 3440 AM WOERDEN

Tel: +31 348 437600

Fax: +31 348 437666

Email : [nigz@nigz.nl](mailto:nigz@nigz.nl)

Website: [www.nigz.nl](http://www.nigz.nl)

### Contact Name:

Dr Joop TEN DAM

[jtendam@nigz.nl](mailto:jtendam@nigz.nl)

Ms Caroline COSTONGS

[c.costongs@ehpa.org](mailto:c.costongs@ehpa.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

National Authority

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Belgium, Germany, Spain, Italy, The Netherlands, Sweden, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Health and access to health care.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Evaluating the impact of policies.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

This project will address inequalities in access to health services and the links between social exclusion, poverty and health problems . The objectives are:

- (1) to analyse the complex interrelated mechanisms behind poverty, social exclusion and health inequalities, including inequalities in access to health care;
- (2) to analyse health issues in the National Action Plans and to formulate policy recommendations;
- (3) to build and maintain relationships with and between the national health agencies, EU Institutions;
- (4) to create effective partnerships with other (inter)national organisations working on social exclusion and poverty;

(5) to facilitate effective communication for professionals and policy makers regarding health inequalities and social exclusion;

(6) to prioritise and reach consensus on focussed approach for Phase II.

Expected outputs of the project in Phase I are a preparatory meeting, an overview report based on literature research, a report on health in NAPs, a wide spread dissemination process, a seminar, specialized web pages, new partnerships and a strategy for Phase II.

---

## **Partners involved in the project:**

---

### **ESTONIAN CENTRE FOR HEALTH EDUCATION AND HEALTH**

#### **PROMOTION**

Contact person : Anu KASMEL

Ryytli 24

10130 Tallinn

Estonia

Tel : +3725105621

Fax : +3726279281

[Anu@tervis.ee](mailto:Anu@tervis.ee)

Public organisation

### **EXPERIMENTAL CENTER FOR HEALTH EDUCATION**

Contact person : Prof. Lamberto

BRIZIARELLI

University of Perugia

Via del Giochetto

I-06100 Perugia

Tel : +39 0755728377

Fax : +39 0755730874

[ibrizigi@uniog.it](mailto:ibrizigi@uniog.it)

University

### **NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH**

Contact person : Ms Sarah WAMALA

SE-103 52 Sweden

Tel : +46 8 566 136 34

Fax : +46 8 566 135 05

[Sarah.wamala@fhi.se](mailto:Sarah.wamala@fhi.se)

State Agency

### **FEDERAL CENTRE FOR HEALTH EDUCATION (BZGA)**

Contact person : Dr Elisabeth POTT, Ms

Helene REEMANN

Ostmerheimerstr. 220

D-51109 Köln

Tel : +49 221 8992 349

Fax : +49 221 8992 359

[Reemann@bzga.de](mailto:Reemann@bzga.de)

Governmental organisation

### **FREE UNIVERSITY OF BRUSSELS – ULB**

Contact person : Prof. Danielle PIETTE

ULB – School of Public Health

Health Promotion & Education Unit

Route de Lennik 808 CP596

B-1070 Brussels

Tel : +32 2 555 4081

Fax : +32 2 555 40 49

[Dpiette@ulb.ac.be](mailto:Dpiette@ulb.ac.be)

University

### **HEALTH DEVELOPMENT AGENCY**

Contact person : Chris BROOKES

7<sup>th</sup> Floor, Holborn Gate

330 High Holborn

UK-London WC1V 7BA

Tel : +44 20 7061 3011

Fax : +44 20 7061 3392

[Chris.brookes@had-online.org.uk](mailto:Chris.brookes@had-online.org.uk)

Public Sector

### **FLEMISH INSTITUTE FOR HEALTH PROMOTION – VIG**

Contact person : Ms Linda DE BOECK

Gustave Schildknechtstraat 9

B-1020 Brussels

Tel : +32 2 422 4949

Fax : +32 2 422 4959

[Vig@vig.be](mailto:Vig@vig.be)

NGO

**FONDS GESUNDES ÖSTERREICH –  
FGÖ**

Contact person: Dr Klaus ROPIN

Mariahilferstrasse 176

A-1150 Wien

Tel : +43 1 895 04 00 10

Fax : +43 1 895 04 00 20

[Gesundes.oesterreich@fgoe.org](mailto:Gesundes.oesterreich@fgoe.org)

Governmental organisation

**MINISTERIO DE SANIDAD Y CONSUMO  
– MINISTRY OF HEALTH**

Contact person: Ms Begoña MERINO

MERINO

Subdirección General de Promoción de  
la Salud y Epidemiología

Dirección General de la Salud Pública y  
Consumo

Paseo del Prado 18-20

E-28071 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 5964194/5964276

Fax : +34 91 5964195

[Bmerino@msc.es](mailto:Bmerino@msc.es)

Public authority

**HEALTH PROMOTION DEPT, MALTA**

Contact person: Ms Maria ELLUL

1, Crucifix Hill

CMR 02 Floriana

Malta

Tel : +356 21 231890

Fax : +356 21 235104

[Maria.ellul@magnet.mt](mailto:Maria.ellul@magnet.mt)

Governmental organisation

**HEALTH EDUCATION BOARD FOR  
SCOTLAND**

Contact person : Mr Graham

ROBERTSON

Woodburn House

Canaan Lane

UK-EH10 4SG Edinburgh (Scotland)

Tel : +44 131 536 5500

Fax : +44 131 536 5511

[Graham.robertson@hebs.scot.nhs.uk](mailto:Graham.robertson@hebs.scot.nhs.uk)

National body for health education

## 6.51. NPOE - NEDERLANDS PLATFORM OUDEREN EN EUROPA

---

### Title of the project

---

A+G+E.(AGE, GENDER AND ETHNICITY) – (RE)INTEGRATION INTO THE LABOUR MARKET OF MIGRAND WOMEN AGED OVER 40

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 82 889,52      Granted amount (in €): 59 889,52

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10201

---

### Lead Organisation:

NPOE - NEDERLANDS PLATFORM OUDEREN EN EUROPA
---

Christiaan Krammlaan 10  
P.O.Box 222  
NL – 3500AE UTRECHT  
Tel: +31 30 27 36 133  
Fax: +31 30 27 13 649  
Email : [npoe@seniorweb.nl](mailto:npoe@seniorweb.nl)  
Website: [www.npoe.nl](http://www.npoe.nl)

### Contact Name:

Mr Ben SLIJKHUIS

[ben.slijkhuis@seniorweb.nl](mailto:ben.slijkhuis@seniorweb.nl)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

National Authority

---

### Member States involved

---

Belgium, Germany, France, Italy, The Netherlands, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Multiple disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Involving and supporting stakeholders, Developing indicators, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The issue at stake is the (re)integration into the labour market of migrant women aged over 40 and thus stimulate social inclusion and prevent future poverty. The objectives of the project are: - Increase knowledge on the working of the exclusion mechanisms of gender, ethnicity and age and the intersection of these exclusion mechanisms. - Development of indicators of succesful policies and projects for integrating 40+ migrant women into the labor market. - Creating and strengthening transnational partnerships and European networking. - Prepare goals and concrete description of a working programme for phase II. The concrete output of the project will be: - report with an overview of policies and

projects (in English) - recommendations (in English) - international expert meeting - working committee - international network - programme for phase II.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**ISIS – INSTITUT FÜR SOZIALE  
INFRASTRUKTURE GBR**  
Contact person : Ms Susanne HUTH  
Nonnenpfad 14  
D–60599 Frankfurt am Main  
Tel : +49 69 654 340  
Fax : +49 69 655096  
[Huth@isis-sozialforschung.de](mailto:Huth@isis-sozialforschung.de)  
Private organisation

**DE SENECTUTE**  
Contact person : Dr Hannelore JANI  
Le Monatère  
2, allée des Cèdres  
F–92410 Ville d'Avray  
Tel : +33 1 41 15 14 59  
[Jani.de.senectute@wanadoo.fr](mailto:Jani.de.senectute@wanadoo.fr)  
Private organisation

**OLDER WOMEN'S NETWORK, EUROPE  
– OWN, EUROPE**  
Contact person : Alvy Derks- Tai A Pin  
Via del Serraglio 10  
I–06073 Corciano  
Tel : +39 075 506 8006  
Fax : +39 075 506 8006  
[Own@own-europe.org](mailto:Own@own-europe.org)  
NGO

**AGE CONCERN SCOTLAND**  
Contact person : Ms Helena SCOTT  
Leonard Small House  
113 Rose Street  
UK– Edinburgh EH11 1LZ (Scotland)  
Tel : +44 131 220 3345  
Fax : +44 131 220 2279  
[Helena.scott@acscot.org.uk](mailto:Helena.scott@acscot.org.uk)  
Charity

**STEUNPUNT GELIJKEKANSENBELEID –  
POLICY RESEARCH CENTRE ON  
EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES**  
Contact person : Prof. Dr Magda  
MICHIELENS  
*Visiting address*  
Gratiekapelstraat 12, B–2000 Antwerp  
*Postal address*  
Prinsstraat 13, B–2000 Antwerp  
Tel : +32 3 220 42 96  
Fax : +32 3 220 43 82  
[Steunpuntgeka@ua.ac.be](mailto:Steunpuntgeka@ua.ac.be)  
University research centre

**TIYE INTERNATIONAL**  
Contact person : Drs Hellen FELTER  
Janskerkhof 1  
NL–3512 BK Utrecht  
Tel : +31 20 6446 381  
Fax : +31 20 6446 382  
[159.601@worldonline.nl](mailto:159.601@worldonline.nl)  
[tiye.int@worldonline.nl](mailto:tiye.int@worldonline.nl)  
NGO



## 6.52. OVERFØRSTERGÅRDEN

---

### Title of the project

---

FORUM FOR HOLISTIC INTEGRATION – FOHOIN

Duration (*in month*): 8      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 391,11      Granted amount (in €): 59 296,11

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10058

---

### Lead Organisation:

OVERFØRSTERGÅRDEN
-------------------

Jægersborg Alle 139

DK – 2820 GENTOFTE

Tel: +45 39763510

Fax: +45 3976 3720

Email :

[kaaeng@overfoerstergaarden.kbhamt.dk](mailto:kaaeng@overfoerstergaarden.kbhamt.dk)

Website: [www.overfoerstergaarden.dk](http://www.overfoerstergaarden.dk)

### Contact Name:

Dr Per K. LARSEN

[pk1@unikon.dk](mailto:pk1@unikon.dk)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Private Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Sweden, Germany, Italy, France, United Kingdom, Austria, Denmark.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing inclusive labour market, Easy transitions from welfare to work and making, Housing and homelessness, Health inequalities and access to health care, Income adequacy, indebtedness and access to financial services, Multiple disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty/social exclusion across all policy areas, Developing indicators, Promoting greater public awareness, Fostering participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Forum for Holistic Integration (FOHOIN) FOHOIN is established in collaboration between 6 local and regional front-line institutions in Italy, France, Scotland, Germany, Sweden and Denmark, 1 national association in Austria and a research centre in Denmark. Their common aim is to help homeless with severe social and abusing problems in being integrated to the society. Each have different local conditions, special target groups, expertise and attitudes, and differs in their political framework, as described in the national actions plans. As the programme underlines access for women, ethnic minorities and disabled persons, it is important to mention also that they are among the target groups. The idea in FOHOIN is to

create an inspiring forum for exchange of experience and practice between the participants, and bring their informations up to a comparable and general level, where they can contribute to mainstream policies and to the process of implementation and coming revisions of the national action plans and the Joint Report. Dissemination of informations, raising of public awareness and influence on the mainstream policies, will be carried out on 3 levels : The local and regional level, the national level and the Community level.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **HABITAT ALTERNATIF SOCIAL**

Contact person : Ms Monique

LINOSSIER

3, rue d'Arcole

F-13006 Marseille

Tel : +33 4 96 10 12 00

Fax : +33 4 91 57 16 73

[h-a-s@wanadoo.fr](mailto:h-a-s@wanadoo.fr)

NGO

#### **MALMÖ KYRKLIGA STADSMISSION**

Contact person : Mr Johannes

JÖRGENSEN

Korsgatan 14

SE-200 22 Malmö

Tel : +46 40 664 22 48

Fax : +46 40 664 22 59

[Korset@algonet.se](mailto:Korset@algonet.se)

NGO

#### **ERIK-WICKBERG-HAUS, DIE**

**HEILSARMEE**

Contact person : Mr Ivor EDWARDS

Marienstrasse 116-118

D-50825 Köln

Tel : +49 221 95560926

Fax : +49 221 5595482

[Ewh@heilsarmee-sozialwerk.de](mailto:Ewh@heilsarmee-sozialwerk.de)

Charity

#### **BAWO –**

**BUNDESARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT**

**WOHNUNGSLOSENHILFE (AUSTRIAN  
ASSOCIATION OF SERVICE PROVIDERS  
FOR THE HOMELESS)**

Contact person : Mr Stefan OHMACHT

Radetzlystrasse 27/2/14/03

A-1030 Wien

Tel : +43 1 812 72 02

Fax : +43 1 817 67 85

[Office@bawo.at](mailto:Office@bawo.at)

NGO

#### **CENTER FOR ALTERNATIV**

**SAMFUNDSANALYSE – CASA**

Contact person : Mr Finn Kenneth

HANSEN

Linnégade 25, 3

DK-1361 Copenhagen K

Tel : +45 3332 0555

Fax : +49 3333 0554

[Casa@casa-analyse.dk](mailto:Casa@casa-analyse.dk)

Private non-profit organisation

#### **FONDAZIONE CARITAS AMBROSIOANA**

**– SERVIZIO ACCOGLIENZA MILANESE  
(SAM)**

Contact person : Rafaele GNOCCHI

Ia S. Bernardino 4

I-20122 Milano

Tel : +39 02 58391582

Fax : +39 02 58304010

[Sam.ambrosiana@caritas.it](mailto:Sam.ambrosiana@caritas.it)

Private non-profit organisation

#### **EDINBURGH CYRENIANS**

Contact person : Des RYAN

Norton Park,

57 Albion Road

UK-Edinburgh EH7 5QY Scotland

Tel : +44 131 475 2529

Fax : +44 131 475 2355

[Director@cyrenians.org.uk](mailto:Director@cyrenians.org.uk)

Charity

## 6.53. PRISMA

---

### Title of the project

---

HEALTH & SOCIAL CARE SERVICES FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES: INDICATORS OF QUALITY STANDARDS

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 000,00      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10066

---

### Lead Organisation:

PRISMA
--------

17 Empedocleous str.

GR – 11635 ATHENS

Tel: +3010 7525660

Fax: +3010 7523669

Email : [prisma@prismanet.gr](mailto:prisma@prismanet.gr)

Website: [www.prismanet.gr](http://www.prismanet.gr)

### Contact Name:

Dr Nikos VARELIDIS

[n.varelidis@prismanet.gr](mailto:n.varelidis@prismanet.gr)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Research Institute

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Belgium, Greece, Portugal.

---

### Policy areas

---

Health & access to health care, Access to quality services: Culture-Justice-Transport-Sport & recreation.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing indicators.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Issue The project addresses the issue of assessing quality in social public services. It by focuses on three groups of users amongst the most vulnerable: the mentally ill; people with mental disabilities; people with physical disabilities. The issue of assessing quality will be tackled by developing indicators of quality standards that could be used at the level of service provision and allow benchmarking. Quality indicators will be approached in a holistic way regarding the multiple needs of users and the multitude of services involved. Structural aspects of quality that go beyond narrow professional standards, such as service integration, partnership, user empowerment and choice, non-dependence and social inclusion, will be incorporated. This approach builds on the recent and current work of the European Foundation on the quality of social public services and social exclusion. Objectives: Concrete objectives: to develop a framework for quality assessment

and indicators of quality standards at the general level of social public services and at the level of service-specific services for each of the three groups selected. Process objective: to engage in debate, exchange, learning and synthesis, among a mix of different types of partners and welfare regimes. They include two research/policy organizations (Greece, Austria) and three service providers (Greece, Portugal, Belgium). Dissemination objective: to diffuse of the project outputs learning and acquired to a wide audience of service professionals, policy officials and user organizations. Outputs: A review of the field of service quality in social public services and social exclusion focusing on the issues of quality assessment and quality indicators. A framework for assessing service quality and designing quality indicators. Three country workshops and a EU level seminar.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**NÚCLEO REGIONAL DO CENTRO DA ASSOCIAÇÃO PORTUGUESA DE PARALISIA CEREBRAL – NRC-APPC**

Contact person : Ms Maria da Graça  
FAUSTINO CONCALVES NETO

Rua Gracia de Orta

Vales dal Flores

P-3030-188 Coimbra

Tel : +351 239 79 21 20

Fax : +351 239 79 21 29

[Gprojectos@nrcappe.pt](mailto:Gprojectos@nrcappe.pt)

Private non-profit organisation

**ANLH ASBL – ASSOCIATION NATIONALE POUR LE LOGEMENT DES PERSONNES HANDICAPÉES**

Contact person : Ms Stéphanie

HERMAN

Rue de la Fleur d'Oranger 1 bte 213

B-1150 Bruxelles

Tel : +32 2 772 1895

Fax : +32 2 779 2677

[Sherman@anlh.be](mailto:Sherman@anlh.be)

Non-profit organisation

**EUROPEAN CENTRE FOR SOCIAL WELFARE POLICY AND RESEARCH**

Contact person : Ms Charlotte

STRÜMPPEL

Berggasse 17

A-1090 Vienna

Tel : +43 1 319 4505 22

Fax : +43 1 319 4505 19

[Struempel@euro.centre.org](mailto:Struempel@euro.centre.org)

NGO

**SOCIETY OF SOCIAL PSYCHIATRY AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Contact person : Prof. P.

SAKELLAROPOULOS

Meletiou Piga 22

GR-11636 Athens

Tel : +30 10 9221739

Fax : +30 10 9231210

[Ekpsath@otenet.gr](mailto:Ekpsath@otenet.gr)

NGO

## 6.54. RED DE APOYO A LA INSERCIÓN SOCIOLABORAL

---

### Title of the project

---

PROMOTION OF ACTIVE ATTITUDES TOWARDS EMPLOYMENT IN SOCIALLY EXCLUDED POPULATION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 76 988,00      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10101

---

### Lead Organisation:

RED DE APOYO A LA INSERCIÓN SOCIOLABORAL
---

Magallanes, 27  
E – 28015 MADRID  
Tel: +34 91 521 05 11  
Fax: +34 91 521 00 18  
Email : [tc@rais-tc.org](mailto:tc@rais-tc.org)

### Contact Name:

Ms Carmen SACRISTÁN  
ZURDO

[csz@rais-tc.org](mailto:csz@rais-tc.org)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing labour inclusive market, Child and family poverty, Housing and homeless, Information and communication technologies, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing indicators, Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

To acquire knowledge about homelessness in each territorial area. We have to learn from the regional similarities and differences, and adapt models to each local reality; to exchange experiences about the promotion of active attitudes towards employment among homeless, based on direct intervention with that group; to define objectives and common indicators for the evaluation of the local programmes in order to create a basis for periodically evaluating future projects and our own actions; to create a transnational network to look for strategies to motivate active attitudes towards employment among socially excluded people; public dissemination of the experiences, knowledge, actions taken, and results of these programmes in order to make visible the situation of homeless and to inform

public opinion; to work on the creation of Job clubs in which the client must be the owner and leader of his way towards integration in society.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**GENERAL DIRECTORATE FOR SOCIAL ACTION, MINOR AND FAMILY – SPANISH MINISTRY OF LABOUR AND SOCIAL AFFAIRS**

Contact person : Mr D. Manuel PORRAS MUÑOZ  
José Abascal 39  
E-28003 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 363 7488  
Fax : +34 91 363 7458

[Mporras@mtas.es](mailto:Mporras@mtas.es)

Public organisation

**BISS – BUERGER IN SOZIALEN SCHWIERIGKEITEN E.V.**

Contact person : Ms Hildegard DENNINGER  
Koeniginstrasse 77  
D-80539 Muenchen  
Tel : +49 89 33 20 33  
Fax : +49 89 33 20 34

[Info@biss-magazin.de](mailto:Info@biss-magazin.de)

NGO

**NOVY PROSTOR/NEW SCOPE, CIVIC ASSOCIATION**

Contact person : Dagmar KOČMÁNKOVÁ  
Pod Svahem 12  
14700 Czech Republic  
Tel : +420 2 20199301  
Fax : +420 2 20877375

[Project@novyprostor.com](mailto:Project@novyprostor.com)

Civic association

**THE BIG ISSUE IN SCOTLAND LTD.**

Contact person : Ms Layla MEWBURN  
Mir Village  
71 Oxford Street  
UK-G5 9EP Glasgow  
Tel : +44 141 418 7000  
Fax : +44 141 418 7061

[Tbis.international@virgin.net](mailto:Tbis.international@virgin.net)

Company, limited by guarantee

**THE BIG ISSUE CYMRU**

Contact person : Ms Su WEST  
55 Charles Street  
UK-CF10 2GD Cardiff (Wales)  
Tel : +44 29 20 255670  
Fax : +44 29 20 255679

[Su@bigissuecymru.fsnet.co.uk](mailto:Su@bigissuecymru.fsnet.co.uk)

NGO

## 6.55. REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY OF CYCLADES S.A.

---

### Title of the project

---

COMBATING SOCIAL EXCLUSION OF ETHNIC MINORITIES AND IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES THROUGH CULTURE

Duration (*in month*): 8      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 000,00      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10061

---

### Lead Organisation:

REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY OF CYCLADES S.A.
---

Tsiropina Square  
Syros Island  
GR – 84100 HERMOUPOLIS  
Tel: +30 281 0 8834  
Fax: + 30 281 0 87982  
Email : [anetky@otenet.gr](mailto:anetky@otenet.gr)  
Website: [www.anetky.gr](http://www.anetky.gr)

### Contact Name:

Mr Kostas VOLTIS

[anetky@otenet.gr](mailto:anetky@otenet.gr)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Public Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, Greece, Ireland.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Access to culture, Promoting a rights-based approach.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Involving and supporting stakeholders, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The partnership proposes to address the issue of integration of immigrants and ethnic minorities through cultural exchange, cross-fertilisation and joint development of cultural products between host and minority communities. This issue is included in the priority policy areas identified in the Joint Report on Social Inclusion and is one of the major challenges of the National Action Plans for Social Inclusion of the partner countries (Greece, Spain and Ireland). The project proposes to use active participation in the creation of cultural products and cultural activities as a tool for fostering a positive sense of identity among the target groups and enriching their relations with the local population. Taking into account that immigration is a relatively recent phenomenon for all three partner countries, the project aims to guide their NAPs to develop further their provisions regarding social integration of the target groups. The outcomes include: The

compilation of examples of European good practice based in a review of literature on integration through involvement in cultural activity; The organisation of discussion groups in each of the project regions with the participation of members of immigrant communities and ethnic minorities and key actors from the local host community ? The conduct of a survey among local authorities and voluntary associations that are active in the cultural field ? The organisation of a cultural workshop in the island of Syros, in the form of a pilot event, with transnational participation of performers from immigrant communities and ethnic minorities, alongside local performers from the Aegian region; The production of a Project Report, to present an outline of good practice on the issue of integration through cultural activity and proposals for further development of the NAPs of the participating member states. The preparation of a detailed action plan for the subsequent Phase II of the project.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**PRISMA – CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES**  
Contact person : Mr Nikos STATHOPOULOS  
17, Empedocleous str.  
GR-11635 Greece  
Tel : +30 10 7525660  
Fax : +30 10 752 3669  
[Prisma@prismanet.gr](mailto:Prisma@prismanet.gr)  
Research Institute

**NETWORK FOR SOCIAL SUPPORT TO IMMIGRANTS AND REFUGEES**  
Contact person : Mr Kostas ARGALIOTIS  
35 Valtetsiou str.  
GR-10681 Greece  
Tel : +30 10 3813928  
Fax : +30 10 3840390  
[Diktio@hol.gr](mailto:Diktio@hol.gr)  
NGO

**GABINET D'ESTUDIS SOCIALS – GES**  
Contact person : Mr Raul MARTÍNEZ IBARS  
Aragó, 281, 2n, 2a  
E-08009 Barcelona  
Tel : +34 93 487 38 16  
Fax : +34 93 215 8815  
[Ges@gabinet.com](mailto:Ges@gabinet.com)  
Private organisation

**NEXUS EUROPE (IRL) LTD.**  
Contact person : Eoin COLLINS  
Unit1, Fumbally Court  
Fumbally Lane  
IRL-Dublin 8  
Tel : +353 1 4730599  
Fax : +353 1 4730597  
[Nexus@nexus.ie](mailto:Nexus@nexus.ie)  
Non-profit research and social policy consultancy company

**PAVEE POINT**  
Contact person : Mr Brendan ÓCAOLÁIN  
Pavee Point Travellers Centre  
46 North Great Charles Street  
Fumbally Lane  
IRL-Dublin 1  
Tel : +353 1 878 0255  
Fax : +353 1 878 0255  
[Culture@pavee.iol.ie](mailto:Culture@pavee.iol.ie)  
NGO – Charity



## 6.56. REGIONE MARCHE ANCONA

---

### Title of the project

---

ORIGINAL S.I.N. (SOCIAL INCLUSION NETWORK)

Duration (*in month*): 8      Estimated total cost (in €): 82 382,88      Granted amount (in €): 59 982,88

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10185

---

### Lead Organisation:

REGIONE MARCHE ANCONA
-----------------------

Via Gentile da Fabriano, 9

I – 60125 ANCONA (AN)

Tel: +39 71 8062170

Fax: +39 71 8062171

Email : [m.secchiaroli@regione.marche.it](mailto:m.secchiaroli@regione.marche.it)

Website: [www.regione.marche.it](http://www.regione.marche.it)

### Contact Name:

Dr Paolo MANNUCCI

[dir.sociali@regione.marche.it](mailto:dir.sociali@regione.marche.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Public Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Spain, Greece, Finland, Italy, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Disadvantaged urban and rural communities, Promoting a rights-based approach, Promoting a rights-based approach

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Developing indicators, Participation and empowerment.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Il progetto si pone l'obiettivo di promuovere la cooperazione e lo scambio di conoscenze ed esperienze, attraverso l'attivazione di un partenariato multisettoriale finalizzato: - all'elaborazione di una strategia europea per l'inclusione sociale, capace di declinarsi a livello locale e regionale, attraverso lo sviluppo di sistemi integrati di welfare; - allo sviluppo di approcci multidisciplinari e pluridimensionali in relazione a strategie di contrasto alla povertà ed esclusione sociale, attraverso metodologie di integrazione orizzontale basate sulla valorizzazione del networking; - alla promozione di processi di empowerment di comunità, attraverso la partecipazione dei singoli cittadini alla progettazione, gestione e monitoraggio delle strategie di welfare locale. L'articolazione delle azioni che verranno gestite prevede: - Un primo incontro transnazionale, nel corso del quale verranno ricontestualizzati gli obiettivi del

progetto alla luce delle modifiche socio-politico-economiche intercorse, nonché alla elaborazione degli strumenti necessari alla gestione delle attività, per le quali si procederà ad elaborare una progettazione esecutiva; - La costruzione di un sito internet dedicato al progetto che funga da digital framework a supporto del management complessivo dell'intervento e della diffusione dei risultati conseguiti; - Alla conduzione congiunta di analisi politiche e ricerche, finalizzate a verificare i dispositivi normativi vigenti nei diversi stati membri, la loro coerenza con i PAN ed i livelli di contiguità utili per riuscire ad individuare una possibile strategia comunitaria; - Lo sviluppo congiunto di strategie, utili ad individuare la via europea all'inclusione sociale, declinabile all'interno dei singoli NAP e capace di assicurare la revisione paritetica; - Un seminario transnazionale di diffusione e presentazione del programma di lavoro della fase II; - valutazione. VEDASI ANCHE IL DRAFT IN LINGUA INGLESE ALLEGATO

The project aims at promoting cooperation and exchange of knowledge and experiences within the activation of a multisector partnership with a view to:

To elaborate a European social integration strategy able to operate at regional and local level through development of welfare integrated systems;

To develop multidisciplinary and multidimensional approaches of strategies to fight poverty and social exclusion through horizontal integrative methodologies and enhanced networking;

To promote community empowerment through individual citizens' participation to planning, management and monitoring of local welfare strategies.

The work plan of phase 1 is the following:

Organisation of a 1st transnational meeting in order to proceed to a 1st exchange of accurate knowledge, to define a work plan and the necessary tools for its realisation;

Setting up of a web site to promote civil dialogue on the internet according to project's aim and content;

Conducting an action-research on law provisions in the various partner countries, their coherence with the PAN;

Development of common strategies to be implemented in each partner country;

Organisation of a final transnational seminar to present the results of phase 1 and work programme of phase 2.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **UNIVERSITAT DE LES ILLES BALEARS**

Contact person : Ms Maria Antonia

CARBONERO GAMUNDÍ

Edifici Interdepartamental

Cra. Valldemossa, km 7.5

E-07071 Palma de Mallorca

Tel : +34 971 17 26 96

Fax : +34 971 17 23 09

[Macarbonero@uib.es](mailto:Macarbonero@uib.es)

Public organisation

#### **SERVEI D'OCCUPACIÓ DE LES ILLES BALEARS – SOIB**

Contact person : Pere MASCARÓ

PONS

Gremi Teixidors 38

Poligon Son Castelló

E-07009 Palma de Mallorca

Tel : +34 971 176321

Fax : +34 971 176301

[Pmascaro@soib.caib.es](mailto:Pmascaro@soib.caib.es)

Public authority

**REAS BALEARS – XARXA PER  
L'ECONOMIA ALTERNATIVA I  
SOLIDARIA DE LES ILLES BALEARS**  
Contact person: Ms Francisca BAUZA  
BOSCH  
C/ San Vicenç Ferrer, 126 baixos  
E-07008 Palma de Mallorca  
Tel : +34 971 272692  
[Reasbalears@reasnet.com](mailto:Reasbalears@reasnet.com)  
NGO

**HERAKLION DEVELOPMENT AGENCY  
S.A.**  
Contact person: Mr Giorgios  
MAVROGIANNIS  
GR-701 00 Archanes, Heraklion, Crete  
Tel : +30 810 752111  
Fax : +30 810 752431  
[Info@anher.gr](mailto:Info@anher.gr)  
S.A.

**CHESHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL**  
Contact person: Nuala KENT  
County Hall, Castle Drive  
UK-Chester, Cheshire CH1 1SF  
Tel : +44 1244 603060  
Fax : +44 1244 603335  
[Kentn@cheshire.gov.uk](mailto:Kentn@cheshire.gov.uk)  
Public – local authority

**CNCA – COORDINAMENTO  
NAZIONALE COMUNITÀ DI  
ACCOGLIENZA**  
Contact person: Ms Pina DE ANGELIS  
Via G. Baglivi 8  
I-00161 Roma  
Tel : +39 06 44230395  
Fax : +39 06 44117455  
[Cnca.progetti@flashnet.it](mailto:Cnca.progetti@flashnet.it)  
National federation of NGOs

**HAMEEN LINNASEUDUN  
KEHITTAMISYHDISTYS RY  
(HAMEENLINNA AREA ASSOCIATION  
FOR RURAL DEVELOPMENT HAARD)**  
Contact person: Mr Vaino TURPEINEN  
Syrjantaantie 6  
FI-14820 Tuulos  
Tel : +358 3 6336248  
Fax : +358 3 633624  
[Vaino.turpeinen@hamk.fi](mailto:Vaino.turpeinen@hamk.fi)  
NGO

**EIXO ATLÁNTICO DO NOROESTE  
PENINSULAR**  
Contact person: Xoan F. VASQUÉZ  
MAO  
*Address 1*  
Paseo dos Castros, s/n  
O Castro  
E-36202 Vigo  
*Address 2*  
Rua Nossa Senhora de Fátima 307-3º  
P-4050-428 Porto  
Tel : +34 617 474 800  
Fax : +34 986 482 022  
[Galaciasx@eixoatlantico.com](mailto:Galaciasx@eixoatlantico.com)  
Association of municipalities

## 6.57. SPI FORSCHUNG GMBH

---

### Title of the project

---

PERMEABILITY OF SOCIAL SYSTEMS FOR INTEGRATION AND CIVIC PARTICIPATION OF PEOPLE ENGAGED IN (MIGRANT) PROSTITUTION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 970,59      Granted amount (in €): 59 970,59

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10050

---

### Lead Organisation:

SPI FORSCHUNG GMBH
--------------------

Kohlfurterstrasse 41-43

D – 10999 BERLIN

Tel: +49 30 252 16 19

Fax: +49 30 251 60 94

Email : [spi@spi-research.de](mailto:spi@spi-research.de)

Website: [www.spi-research.de](http://www.spi-research.de)

### Contact Name:

Ms Elfried STEFFAN

[e.steffan@spi-research.de](mailto:e.steffan@spi-research.de)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, The Netherlands, Portugal, Sweden.

---

### Policy areas

---

Early school leaving, Illiteracy, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Health and access to health care, Access to quality services: Culture-Justice-Transport-Sport & Recreation, Promoting a rights-based approach.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Evaluating the impact of policies, Developing indicators, Greater public awareness, Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The project focuses on the levels of accessibility of the current social systems in four EC countries for inclusion, adequate civic and vocational participation of the group of sex workers, especially the migrants among them. Its objectives are: 1) to undertake joint comparative analysis on the barriers and resources for social inclusion from legislative, social, health, vocational and civic perspective; 2) to outline models of enabling social practices developed with the active participation of the stake holders group and 3) based on the trans-national multisectorial expertise compound to generate joint action strategies for social integration. The concrete outputs will be comparative indicators for social inclusion, based on the cross-country study and guidelines for policy making and strategic planning,

which will be fed back to the national action plans for combating poverty and social exclusion and thus will enhance the effective target-oriented response further developed in Phase II .

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**CITY OF GOTHENBURG, CITY OFFICE**

Contact person : Ms Marianne

HALLBERT

Healthy Cities Project

S-40482 Gothenburg

Tel : +46 31 61 10 78

Fax : +46 31 774 02 63

[Marianne.hallbert@stadshuset.goteb.org.se](mailto:Marianne.hallbert@stadshuset.goteb.org.se)

Public organisation

**STICHTING SOA-BESTRIJDING**

Contact person : Dr Lucie P.M. VAN

MENS

Drift 10

Postbus 8198

NL-3503 RD Utrecht

Tel : +31 30 234 3700

Fax : +31 30 233 1713

[l.vanmens@soa.nl](mailto:l.vanmens@soa.nl)

NGO

**STICHTING DE RODE DRAAD**

Contact person : Mr Jan VISSER

Kloveniersburgwal 47

NL-10011 JX Amsterdam

Tel : +31206243366

Fax : +31206200383

[Info@rodedraad.nl](mailto:Info@rodedraad.nl)

NGO

**MADONNA E.V.**

Gusstahlstrasse 33

D-44793 Bochum

Tel : +49 234 685750

Fax : +49 234 685751

[Info@madonna-ev.de](mailto:Info@madonna-ev.de)

Welfare organisation

**COMISSÃO PARA A IGUALDADE PARA OS DIREITOS DAS MULHERES**

Contact person : Ms Ana Maria BRAGA

DA CRUZ

Rua Ferreira Borges 69, 2ºc

P-4050-253 Porto

Tel : +34 22 2074370

Fax : +34 22 2074398

[Anabcruz@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:Anabcruz@mail.telepac.pt)

[Ana.cruz@cidm.pt](mailto:Ana.cruz@cidm.pt)

Public organisation

## 6.58. SRZ STADT + REGIONALFORSCHUNG GMBH

---

### Title of the project

---

NEUE KOOPERATIONSFORMEN IN DER WOHNUNGSBESTANDSPOLITIK

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 75 524,30      Granted amount (in €): 60 419,44

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10002

---

### Lead Organisation:

SRZ STADT + REGIONALFORSCHUNG GMBH

Lindengasse 26/2/3

A – 1070 WIEN

Tel: +43-1-523 89 53

Fax: +43-1-523 89 53 5

Email : [srz@srz-gmbh.com](mailto:srz@srz-gmbh.com)

Website: [www.srz-gmbh.com](http://www.srz-gmbh.com)

### Contact Name:

Dr Karl CZASNY

[kc@srz-gmbh.com](mailto:kc@srz-gmbh.com)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Private Organisation

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Germany, The Netherlands.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Early school leaving, Housing & homeless, Illiteracy, Disadvantaged urban and rural communities, Promoting a rights-based approach, Multiple disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty accross all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Die im Rahmen des hier vorgeschlagenen Projekts zu bildende Partnerschaft befaßt sich mit einer Verbesserung der Wohnversorgung von Risikogruppen auf den großstädtischen Wohnungsmärkten durch neue Kooperationsformen in der Wohnungsbestandspolitik. Das Projekt beabsichtigt die Vorbereitung eines wirksamen, auf transnationaler Partnerschaft basierenden Programms zur Förderung des Informationsaustausches über die jeweils angewendeten Strategien zur Verbesserung der Wohnversorgung. Aus dieser Zielsetzung resultieren mehrere untergeordnete Teilziele, wie z.B. eine Studie zur Bestandsaufnahme der verfügbaren Erkenntnisse, der Aufbau, die Vertiefung und Ausweitung der bereichsübergreifenden Zusammenarbeit mehrerer Mitgliedstaaten oder der Aufbau einer klaren Entscheidungs- und Organisationsstruktur zwischen den

Partnern. Neben diesen gerade erwähnten Ergebnissen werden Seminare durchgeführt, eine Homepage eingerichtet und Schlußbericht vorgelegt.

The framework of the present project “elaborating partnership” consist in improving the housing access of disadvantaged groups on the housing markets from large cities through new cooperation forms in housing policy. The project presents the planning through an effective, transnational partnership programme to develop information exchanges about strategies in facilitating housing access. The underlying objectives are e.g.: a survey of the existing knowledge, the organisation, the in-depth investigation, and extension of the co-operation with other Member States, the elaboration of a decisional and organisational structure between partners. Next to these mentioned outputs, will seminars be organized, a homepage created and conclusions presented.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

**BUNDESARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT  
WOHNUNGSLOSENHILFE – BAWO**  
Contact person : Mr Stefan OHMACHT  
Radetzkystrasse 27/2/14  
A–1030 Wien  
Tel : +43 1 812 72 02  
Fax : +43 1 817 67 85  
[Office@bawo.at](mailto:Office@bawo.at)  
NGO

**ÖSTERREICHISCHER VERBAND  
GEMEINNÜTZIGER  
BAUVEREINIGUNGEN –  
REVISIONSVERBAND**  
Contact person : Ms Eva BAUER  
Bösendorferstrasse 7  
A–1010 Österreich  
Tel : +49 1 505 58 24 25  
Fax : +49 1 505 58 28 25  
[Ebauer@gbv.at](mailto:Ebauer@gbv.at)  
Non-profit organisation

**BUNDESARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT  
WOHNUNGSLOSENHILFE E.V.**  
Contact person : Dr Thomas SPECHT-  
KITTLER  
Postfach 130148  
D–33544 Bielefeld  
Tel : +49 5211439615  
Fax : +49 5211439619  
[Info@bagw.de](mailto:Info@bagw.de)  
NGO

**CARITAS DER ERZDIÖZESE WIEN  
(CARITASVERBAND)**  
Contact person : Mr Hermann  
SCHUSTER  
Albrechtskreithgasse 19-21  
A–1160 Wien  
Tel : +43 1 545 36 06 21  
Fax : +43 1 545 36 06 30  
[Hschuster@caritas-wien.at](mailto:Hschuster@caritas-wien.at)  
NGO

**WIENER WOHNEN**  
Contact person : Gabriele MÖRK  
Anton-Baumgartner-Strasse 125  
A–1230 Wien  
Tel : +43 1 863 34 23664  
Fax : +43 1 863 34 99 23670  
[Moe@wrwk23.magwien.gv.at](mailto:Moe@wrwk23.magwien.gv.at)  
Public organisation

**VERBAND DER  
WOHNUNGSWIRTSCHAFT RHEINLAND  
WESTFALEN E.V.**  
Contact person : Dipl. Ing. Roswitha  
SINZ  
Golsteinstrasse 29  
D–40211 Düsseldorf  
Tel : +49 211 16998 46  
Fax : +49 211 16998 50  
[r.sinz@vdw-rw.de](mailto:r.sinz@vdw-rw.de)  
Private organisation

**SOZIALE WOHNRAUMHILFE  
GEMEINNÜTZIGE GMBH**  
Contact person: Dipl. Ing. Carl-Dietrich  
VERDICK  
Schaumburgstr. 3  
D-30419 Hannover  
Tel : +49 511 278 03 0  
Fax : +49 511 278 03 19  
[Verdick@swh-trio.de](mailto:Verdick@swh-trio.de)  
Non-profit organisation

**INWIS INSTITUT FÜR  
WOHNUNGSWESEN,  
IMMOBILIENWIRTSCHAFT, STADT-  
UND REGIONALENTWICKLUNG GMBH  
AN DER RUHR-UNIVERSITÄT BOCHUM**  
Contact person: Dipl. Ing. Regina  
HÖBEL  
Springorumallee 20  
D-44795 Bochum  
Tel : +49 234 9447 700  
Fax : +49 234 9447 777  
[Regina.hoebel@inwis.de](mailto:Regina.hoebel@inwis.de)  
Non-profit organisation

**CITY OF ROTTERDAM, DEPARTMENT  
FOR URBAN PLANNING, HOUSING AND  
TRAFFIC**  
Contact person: Drs Pieter BOL  
P.O.Box 6699  
NL-3002 AR Rotterdam  
Tel : +31 10 4896398  
Fax : +31 10 4897258  
[p.bol@dsv.rotterdam.nl](mailto:p.bol@dsv.rotterdam.nl)  
Public organisation

**OTB RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR  
HOUSING, URBAN AND MOBILITY  
STUDIES**  
Contact person: Dr Helen  
KRUYTHOFF  
P.O. Box 5030  
NL-2600 GA Delft  
Tel : +31 15 278 6953  
Fax : +31 15 278 3450  
[Kruythoff@otb.tudelft.nl](mailto:Kruythoff@otb.tudelft.nl)  
Research Institute, part of Delft  
University of Technology

**DIÖZESAN-CARITASVERBAND FÜR DAS  
ERZBISTUM KÖLN E.V.**  
Contact person: Mr Andreas SELLNER  
Georgstr. 7  
DE-50676 Köln  
Tel : +49 221 2010248  
Fax : +49 221 2010398  
[Andreas.sellner@caritasnet.de](mailto:Andreas.sellner@caritasnet.de)  
Non-profit organisation

**COHAR – COÖRDINATIE OPVANG EN  
HUISVESTING ASIELZOEKERS R'DAM**  
Contact person: Mr Hans HALKES  
Stoomtramweg 122  
NL-3071 ZH Rotterdam  
Tel : +31 10 4862377  
Fax : +31 10 4862277  
[Hhalkes@cvd.nl](mailto:Hhalkes@cvd.nl)  
Non-profit organisation

**ROTAN**  
Contact person: Mr Johan BRINKMAN  
P.a. KCW  
Hang 14  
NL-3011 99 Rotterdam  
Tel : +31 10 4116085  
Fax : +31 10 4112507  
[Kcw@cistron.nl](mailto:Kcw@cistron.nl)

**MAASKOEPEL**  
Contact person: R. SONNEVELD  
Weena 723 (3013 AM Rotterdam)  
Postbus 29169  
NL-3001 GD Rotterdam  
Tel : +31 10 4132755  
Fax : +31 10 2400483  
[Sonneveld@maaskoepel.nl](mailto:Sonneveld@maaskoepel.nl)  
Private organisation



## 6.59. STIFTELSEN KVINNOFORUM

---

### Title of the project

---

PREVENTION OF VIOLENCE AGAINST GIRLS/WOMEN IN PATRIARCHAL FAMILIES

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 84 103,46      Granted amount (in €): 60 000,00

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10222

---

### Lead Organisation:

STIFTELSEN KVINNOFORUM
------------------------

Tomtebogatan 42

S – 113 38 STOCKHOLM

Tel: +46 8 56 22 88 00

Fax: +46 8 56 22 88 20

Email : [bam.bjorling@kvinnoforum.se](mailto:bam.bjorling@kvinnoforum.se)

Website: [www.kvinnoforum.se](http://www.kvinnoforum.se)

### Contact Name:

Anna TENGQVIST

[anna.tengqvist@kvinnoforum.se](mailto:anna.tengqvist@kvinnoforum.se)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Finland, The Netherlands, Sweden.

---

### Policy areas

---

Child and family poverty.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Evaluating the impact of policies.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The project entitled Prevention of violence against girls/women in patriarchal families , which relies on the partnership of Finland, Netherlands and Sweden, directs against the violence that many girls and women in patriarchal families are exposed to by men of their own family. Kvinnoforum (Foundation of Women's Forum) and The National Criminal Investigation Department in Sweden aim to together make an international survey of the occurrence of so called honour-killings and honour-related violence, and how the police and different Nongovernmental Organisations (NGOs) respectively work to combat and prevent this kind of violence. Kvinnoforum will, with the help of its vast network, examine how different NGOs assess the situation of violence against girls/women related to honour and how they work with this issue. The mapping carried out by The National Criminal Investigation Department in Sweden will focus on the occurrence of honour-related violence and the working methods used by the

police to support these girls/women and to prevent this kind of violence. The survey intends to give a complete picture of the situation in the partner countries and to make actors at different levels and in different sectors of society aware of the situation. Furthermore, this picture will help in the work to develop good working methods, based on existing knowledge and experience, and to find new ways to support girls and women in patriarchal families. The project thus aims to reduce poverty and social exclusion in the national and international society.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**THE MANNERHEIMS CHILD WELFARE  
LEAGUE – UUSIMAA DISTRICT**  
Contact person : Sirkku  
PEKKARINEN-KETO  
Ruusulankatu 10, 2krs  
FIN-00260 Finland  
Tel : +358 09 34811317  
Fax : +358 09 492261  
[Sirkku.pekkarinen-keto@mll.fi](mailto:Sirkku.pekkarinen-keto@mll.fi)  
NGO

**STICHTING TRANSACT**  
Contact person : Ms Simone  
KORTBEEK  
Vinkenburgstraat 2a  
Postbus 1413 3500BK  
NL-3512 AB Utrecht  
Tel : +31 30 2326500  
Fax : +31 30 2326555  
[s.kortbeek@transact.nl](mailto:s.kortbeek@transact.nl)  
NGO

## 6.60. UNIVERSITÀ DI ROMA TRE - DIPARTIMENTO DI FILOSOFIA

---

### Title of the project

---

RETI. MIGRANTI E NATIVI RETI DI ESPERIENZE, RETI DI ACCOGLIENZE

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 054,33      Granted amount (in €): 59 244,33

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10193

---

### Lead Organisation:

UNIVERSITÀ DI ROMA TRE - DIPARTIMENTO DI FILOSOFIA
---

Via Ostiense 236

I – 00144 ROMA

Tel: +39 06 54 577 339

Fax: +39 06 54 577 340

Email : [brezzi@uniroma3.it](mailto:brezzi@uniroma3.it)

Website: [www.uniroma3.it](http://www.uniroma3.it)

### Contact Name:

Dr Francesca BREZZI

[brezzi@uniroma3.it](mailto:brezzi@uniroma3.it)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

University

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, Italy, Sweden.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Access to Culture, Promoting a rights-based approach.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Le projet vise à la constitution d'un futur réseau pan-européen dédié à l'étude des solutions pour lutter contre le risque d'exclusion sociale des immigrés/ées. La problématique abordée est la combinaison intégrée du thème de l'inclusion avec une analyse de l'impact sur les hommes et les femmes sur chaque élément du processus d'intégration. De la même façon horizontale on considérera deux autres secteurs prioritaires: celui de la dignité et des droits humains, et celui de l'accès à la langue et à la culture locale comme instruments stimulant une participation directe des victimes de l'exclusion. Les résultats concrets de l'initiative seront le renforcement et l'expansion du partenariat en vue de la Phase II; la saisie et la condvision des données en possession des partenaires; la constitution d'équipes locales mixtes (administrations, centres d'études, associations des victimes de l'exclusion) visant à l'analyse et à l'élaboration de nouvelles méthodes pour le développement et la mise en oeuvre des PNA; deux séminaires et la rédaction et

publication d'un rapport sur le risque d'exclusion des immigrés/ées face aux problématiques de genre et sur les meilleures pratiques anti-exclusion adoptées.

The project aims at setting up a european network dedicated to to study ways of combatting immigrants' risk of social exclusion through the development of a gender approach of social inclusion in order to assess the gender impact of each stage of the process. A mainstreaming approach will also be applied for the study of two other priority areas : dignity and human rights and access to language and local culture, both considered as basic tools for stimulating an active participation of people suffering social exclusion. The expected concrete results of the project are : enforcement and extension of the transnational partnership for the implementation of Phase II; collection and exchange of data between partners; setting up of gender balanced local teams (public authorities, study centres, NGO) responsible for the analysis and the definition of new implementation methods of the NAPsincl.; two seminars, writing and publication of a report on the gender dimension of immigrants' risk of social exclusion and on adopted best practices to combat social exclusion.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **ASSOCIACIÓN SALUD Y FAMILIA**

Contact person : Dr Elvira MENDEZ

Via La Tenana 40, 3º2ºB

E-08003 Barcelona

Tel : +34 93 2683600

Fax : +34 93 3198566

[10592emm@comb.es](mailto:10592emm@comb.es)

Non-profit organisation

#### **ASSOCIAZIONE "ORLANDO"**

Contact person : Ms Fernanda MINUZ

Via Borgonuovo 2

I-40125 Bologna

Tel : +39 051 233863

Fax : +31 051 263460

[Progetti@women.it](mailto:Progetti@women.it)

NGO

#### **ASSOCIAZIONE I NOSTRI DIRITTI NO. DI**

Contact person : Dr Maria Jose

MENDES EVORA

Borgo Pio n. 15

I-00193 Roma

Tel : +39 06 6833688

Fax : +39 06 6833688

[Inostridiritti@yahoo.es](mailto:Inostridiritti@yahoo.es)

Non-profit organisation

#### **BABAYLAN-PHILIPPINE WOMEN'S NETWORK EUROPE**

Contact person : Ms M.L. U.

HARDILLO, Ms Dianne LATOZA-OSTERBEECK

Babaylan Executive Committee

C/o Mary Lou U. Hardillo-Werning

D-50226 Frechen-Koenigsdorf

Tel : +49 2234 965733

Fax : +49 2234 965734

[MIhardillo@aol.com](mailto:MIhardillo@aol.com)

Non-profit organisation

#### **COMUNE DI VENEZIA**

Contact person : Dr Alberta BASAGLIA

Viale Garibaldi 155/A

I-30174 Mestre – Venezia

Tel : +39 041 2690610

Fax : +39 041 5342862

[Cittadinanza.donne@comune.venezia.it](mailto:Cittadinanza.donne@comune.venezia.it)

[a.it](http://www.comune.venezia.it)

Public authority

#### **KOMVUX, LUND – ADULT EDUCATION CENTRE OF LUND**

Contact person : Mr Tommy

HÅKANSSON

Rabygatan 15

S-223 61 Lund

Tel : +46 46 13 05 03

Fax : +46 46 211 07 08

[Toha76@skola.lund.se](mailto:Toha76@skola.lund.se)

Public organisation

## 6.61. UNIVERSITY OF HAMBURG

---

### Title of the project

---

FROM WELFARE TO WORK – POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION IN A MIGRATION SOCIETY

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 542,83      Granted amount (in €): 59 542,83

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10262

---

### Lead Organisation:

UNIVERSITY OF HAMBURG
-----------------------

Moorweidenstraße 18

D – 20148 HAMBURG

Tel: +49 40 42838 2019

Fax: +49 40 42838 4040

Email : [hschlueter@uni-hamburg.de](mailto:hschlueter@uni-hamburg.de)

Website: <http://uni-hamburg.de>

### Contact Name:

Mr Dieter FRIESE

[haushalt@uni-hamburg.de](mailto:haushalt@uni-hamburg.de)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

University

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria, Finland, Spain, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Increasing employability, Developing inclusive labour market, Easy transitions from welfare to work and making, Child and family poverty, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Evaluating the impact of policies, Developing gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

To define a common methodology for a comparative analysis of poverty and social exclusion in post-fordist society. Our project will explore means and possibilities of social inclusion and analyse which barriers do exist that lead to social exclusion and poverty with a focus on gender and migration. Another focus will be the integration of the perspective of those exposed to poverty and social exclusion. The question will be how new modes of state regulation in the field of social and employment policies are functioning as measures to prevent social exclusion and poverty. By looking at the barriers which hinder people from moving from welfare to employment, we will evaluate in which way social policies and NAPs succeed in reaching their goals and what kind of effects they have produced, especially on those experiencing poverty. This analysis will be conducted comparatively between European Union country members (Spain,

United Kingdom, Austria, Finland and Germany) whose socio-economic characteristics and welfare state models respond to different parameters

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

**VIENNA UNIVERSITY OF  
TECHNOLOGY**

Contact person : Prof. Dr Jens S.  
DANGSCHAT

Institute of Sociology for Spatial  
Planning and Architecture

EKArtsplatz 13

A-1040 Vienna

Tel : +43 1 58801 27300

Fax : +43 1 58801 27399

[Jens.dangschat@tuwien.ac.at](mailto:Jens.dangschat@tuwien.ac.at)

University

**UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE  
MADRID**

Contact person : Prof. Dr Maria JESÚS  
MIRANDA

Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y  
Sociología

Campus de Somosaguas

E-28223 Madrid

Tel : +34 91 394 29 08

Fax : +34 91 394 27 67

[Mmiranda@cps.ucm.es](mailto:Mmiranda@cps.ucm.es)

University

**MAIZ – AUTONOMES  
INTEGRATIONSZENTRUM VON UND  
FÜR MIGRANTINNEN**

Contact person : Dr Luzenir CAIXETA

Hofgasse 11

A-4020 Linz

Tel : +43 732 77 60 70

Fax : +43 732 77 60 70 4

[Maiz@servus.at](mailto:Maiz@servus.at)

NGO

**BRADFORD YOUTH DEVELOPMENT  
PARTNERSHIP"**

Contact person : Dr Shirley Ann TATE  
4<sup>th</sup> floor, Woolston House

UK-Bradford West Yorkshire BD1 2NP

Tel : +44 1274 201240

Fax : +44 1274 201241

[j.nelson@bydp.org](mailto:j.nelson@bydp.org)

NGO

**DEPARTMENT OF WOMEN'S STUDIES**

Contact person : Tuula JUVONEN

University of Tampere

FIN-33014 Finland

Tel : +358 3 215 6067

Fax : +358 3 215 6562

[Tuula.juvonen@uta.fi](mailto:Tuula.juvonen@uta.fi)

University

## 6.62. UNIVERSITY OF HAMBURG

---

### Title of the project

---

EUROPEAN PORT CITIES: DISADVANTAGED URBAN AREAS IN TRANSITION

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 548,67      Granted amount (in €): 59 548,67

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10261

---

### Lead Organisation:

UNIVERSITY OF HAMBURG
-----------------------

Moorweidenstraße 18

D – 20148 HAMBURG

Tel: +49 40 42838 2019

Fax: +49 40 42838 4040

Email : [hschlueter@uni-hamburg.de](mailto:hschlueter@uni-hamburg.de)

Website: <http://uni-hamburg.de>

### Contact Name:

Mr Dieter FRIESE

[haushalt@uni-hamburg.de](mailto:haushalt@uni-hamburg.de)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

University

---

### Member States involved

---

The Netherlands, Ireland.

---

### Policy areas

---

Immigration and ethnic diversity, Housing and homelessness, Disadvantaged urban communities, Promoting a rights based approach, Multiple disadvantage, Other.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Evaluating the impact of policies, Promoting greater public awareness, Fostering participation and empowerment, Developing gender mainstreaming.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

This project proposes a comparative, ethnographic approach to the study of local (sociocultural) effects of current processes of global transformation. It will focus on disadvantaged urban areas in major European port cities, which have experienced phases of economic decline, partially followed by processes of gentrification. Quarters and neighbourhoods close to the ports of Algeciras, Ceuta, Dublin, Hamburg, and Salonica have been selected for the initial stage of research. For Phase I, following main goals have been agreed upon: to evaluate the current situation (including a survey of social and economic conditions, identification of different categories of social actors and potential sources of conflict) and to contact NGOs, voluntary associations and other representations of local actors as potential partners for the following phases of this project. Results

and further hypotheses from this stage will then serve as a model for a wider comparative study, including a more varied sample of port cities, as well as for the design of policy strategies for various groups of social actors on the local level.

---

**Partners involved in the project:**

---

**UNIVERSITY OF NIJMEGEN**

Contact person : Prof. Dr H. DRIESSEN

Institute for Cultural Anthropology

Thomas van Aquinostraat 4.02.28

Postbus 9104

NL-6500 HE Nijmegen

Tel : +31 24 361 2361

Fax : +31 24 361 1945

[h.driessen@maw.kun.nl](mailto:h.driessen@maw.kun.nl)

University

**UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN, TRINITY  
COLLEGE**

Contact person : Dr Treasa GALVIN

Department of Sociology

Trinity College,

IRL-Dublin 2

Tel : +353 1 6082621

Fax : +353 1 6771300

[Tmgalvin@tcd.ie](mailto:Tmgalvin@tcd.ie)

University



## 6.63. VOLKSHILFE BESCHÄFTIGUNGSINITIATIVEN - VH-BI

---

### Title of the project

---

AUSGRENZUNG UND ENTFREMDUNG VON JUGENDLICHEN INSBESONDERE IN HINBLICK AUF DIE INTEGRATION IN DEN ARBEITSMARKT UNTER EINBEZIEHUNG DER BILDUNGS- UND QUALIFIZIERUNGSKOMPONENTE (EINSCHLIESSLICH DER SCHULABBRECHERPROBLEMATIK)

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 642,55      Granted amount (in €): 59 642,55

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10004

---

### Lead Organisation:

VOLKSHILFE BESCHÄFTIGUNGSINITIATIVEN - VH-BI
---

Zollergasse 8/4  
A – 1070 WIEN  
Tel: +43/1/408 32 32  
Fax: +43/1/408 51 44  
Email : [susanna.speckmayer@vhbi.at](mailto:susanna.speckmayer@vhbi.at)  
Website: [www.vhbi.at](http://www.vhbi.at)

### Contact Name:

Ms Susanna SPECKMAYER

[susanna.speckmayer@vhbi.at](mailto:susanna.speckmayer@vhbi.at)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Non-Profit Organisation (NGO)

---

### Member States involved

---

Austria; Germany, Italy.

---

### Policy areas

---

Early school leaving, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Youth.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Mainstreaming poverty across all policy areas, Developing local anti poverty strategies, Evaluating the impact of policies.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

Das Projekt behandelt die Problematik von Jugendlichen am Übergang zwischen Schule und Berufsleben (insbesondere SchulabbrecherInnen) und deren spezielle Probleme in Hinblick auf Ausgrenzung (Soziales Umfeld, Jugendarbeitslosigkeit, Kriminalität, Drogenabhängigkeit, etc). Es soll eine Bestandsaufnahme verfügbarer Erkenntnisse (Daten und Zahlen zu Jugendarmut/-arbeitslosigkeit/-kriminalität etc. und bereits vorhandene Strategien zur Bekämpfung der Ausgrenzung) in den beteiligten Partnerländern erfolgen, in deren Rahmen es zu einer Vernetzung der beteiligten Partner kommen soll. In weiterer Folge sollen Strategien und best-practice-Beispiele gefunden werden, um Ausgrenzung von Jugendlichen zu bekämpfen und zu vermeiden, weiters soll die Zusammenarbeit zwischen den beteiligten Partnern gefördert und gemeinsame Strategien gefunden werden. Als Ergebnis wird es einen länderübergreifenden Bericht geben.

This project focuses on young people in their transition period between school and employment (especially school drop-outs), and their specific problems concerning exclusion (social environment, young unemployment, criminality, drug addiction etc.). A survey of existing knowledge (Data's about poverty from young people / unemployment / criminality etc. and existing strategies tackling social exclusion) in the relevant partner States aimed to constitute a network. Next it will be necessary to find strategies and best-practice examples to fight exclusion of young people. Thereafter will the collaboration between the relevant partners be encouraged and common strategies presented. As output a cross-national report will be produced.

---

### **Partners involved in the project:**

---

#### **VOLKSHILFE**

#### **BESCHÄFTIGUNGSINITIATIVEN (KRUIZ VH-BI)**

Contact person : Ms Sunanna

SPECKMAYER

Zollergasse 8/4

A-1070 Wien

Tel : +43 1 408 32 32

Fax : +43 1 408 51 44

[Susanna.speckmayer@vhbi.at](mailto:Susanna.speckmayer@vhbi.at)

Non-profit organisation

#### **WUK – VEREIN ZUR SCHAFFUNG OFFENER KULTUR- UND WERKSTÄTTENHÄUSER**

Contact person : D S A Gabriele

GFADER

Währingerstrasse 59

A-1090 Wien

Tel : +43 1 40121 36

Fax : +43 1 40121 66

[Gabriele.gfader@wuk.at](mailto:Gabriele.gfader@wuk.at)

NGO

#### **DER STANDARD**

Contact person : Mr Michael SIMONER

Herrengasse 19-21

A-1014 Wien

Tel : +43 1 53170 289

Fax : +43 1 53170 258

[Michael.simoner@derstandard.at](mailto:Michael.simoner@derstandard.at)

Private organisation (Newspaper)

#### **KRIMINALPOL.**

#### **BERATUNGSDIENST/JUGENDPOLIZEI**

Contact person : Mr Thomas

SCHWEIZER

Wien 7, Mariahilfer Str. 84/2

A-1070 Wien

Tel : +43 1 524 43 45

Fax : +43 1 524 43 45/44914

[Sicherheitsrat@aon.at](mailto:Sicherheitsrat@aon.at)

Public organisation

#### **JUGEND AM WERK**

Contact person : Herta REIF-ELSON

Shuttleworthstrasse 4/8

A-1210 Wien

Tel : +43 1 291003420

Fax : +43 1 291003434

[Herta.reif-elson@jaw.at](mailto:Herta.reif-elson@jaw.at)

NGO

#### **SERVICE MENSCH**

**GMBH/VOLKSHILFE**

**NIEDERÖSTERREICH-BURGENLAND**

Contact person : Dr Halard RISTL, Prof.

Klaus BERGMAIER

Grazer Str. 49-51

A-2700 Wr. Neustradt

Tel : +43 2622 82200

Fax : +43 2622 82200 12

[Center@servicemensch.at](mailto:Center@servicemensch.at)

Non-profit organisation

**EUROBRUG EWIV – GESELLSCHAFT  
EUROPÄISCHEN RECHTS DER AWO  
BRANDENBURG OST E.V.**

Contact person: Berndt DE BOER, Mr  
Ferdinand REUBEL

Mainstr. 11

D-14612 Falkensee bei Berlin,

Bundesland Brandenburg

Tel : +49 3322283913

Fax : +49 3322283926

[Bdeboer@eurobrug.de](mailto:Bdeboer@eurobrug.de)

Private organisation

**ZOOM – GESELLSCHAFT FÜR  
PROSPEKTIVE ENTWICKLUNGEN E.V.**

Contact person: Nils PAGELS

Nikolaistrasse 1c

D- 37073 Göttingen

Tel : +49 551 4003227

Fax : +49 551 4003238

[Zoom@goettingen.de](mailto:Zoom@goettingen.de)

Non-profit organisation

**LEGA PROVINCIALE DELLE  
COOPERATIVE DI BOLZANO – BUND  
DER GENOSSENSCHAFTEN SÜDTIROLS  
(LEGACOOBUND)**

Contact person: Mr Alberto STENICO

Freiheitsstrasse 42

I-39100 Bozen

Tel : +39 0471 260 265

Fax : +39 0471 260 195

[Legacoopbund@interbusiness.it](mailto:Legacoopbund@interbusiness.it)

NGO

**DEUTSCHER PARITÄTISCHER  
WOHLFAHRTSVERBAND,  
LANDESVERBAND BADEN-  
WÜRTTEMBERG E.V.**

Contact person: Ms Gisa HAAS

Hausmannstr. 6

D-70188 Stuttgart

Tel : +49 711 2155 104

Fax : +49 711 2155 215

[Haas@paritaet-bw.de](mailto:Haas@paritaet-bw.de)

Non-profit organisation

## 6.64. WORK RESEARCH INSTITUTE OSLO

---

### Title of the project

---

STRATEGIES FOR INCLUSION – CO-ORDINATED APPROACHES FOR QUALITY EMPLOYMENT

Duration (*in month*): 9      Estimated total cost (in €): 74 987,96      Granted amount (in €): 59 487,96

Identification ref. (SAGA n°): 2002/VP/010/10204

---

### Lead Organisation:

WORK RESEARCH INSTITUTE OSLO
------------------------------

P.O.Box 6954 St. Olavs plass

N – 0130 OSLO

Tel: +47 23 36 92 00/62

Fax: + 47 22 56 89 19

Email : [afi@afi-wri.no](mailto:afi@afi-wri.no)

Website: [www.afi-wri.no](http://www.afi-wri.no)

### Contact Name:

Ms Bettina UHRIG

[bettina.uhrig@afi-wri.no](mailto:bettina.uhrig@afi-wri.no)

[angelika.schaft@afi-wri.no](mailto:angelika.schaft@afi-wri.no)

[steinar.widding@afi-wri.no](mailto:steinar.widding@afi-wri.no)

### Type/Legal Status of organisation:

Research Institute

---

### Member States involved

---

Germany, Spain, Italy, Ireland, The Netherlands, United Kingdom.

---

### Policy areas

---

Early school leaving, Immigration and ethnic diversity, Multiple disadvantage.

---

### Institutional mechanisms

---

Developing local anti poverty strategies, Involving & supporting stakeholders, Greater public awareness.

---

### Main objectives / Summary of the project

---

The transnational partnership Strategies for inclusion co-ordinated approaches for quality employment will identify, collect and discuss successful co-ordinated approaches for stable quality employment of vulnerable groups and individuals. An important barrier to social inclusion is the lack of co-ordination among the different agencies involved in helping the excluded to enter and remain in the labour market. This challenge will be addressed by the partnership. The partners are dealing with different target groups; they operate within different policy frameworks; and they all are involved in other regional, national and transnational networks and in dialogues with decision- and policy makers who will contribute to, and benefit from, the transnational partnership. Good practice examples and the results from discussions and a transnational dialogue conference

will be widely disseminated, developed into recommendations and will be used for Phase II.

---

### Partners involved in the project:

---

#### **BALLYMUN JOB CENTRE LTD.**

Contact person : Ms Elizabeth  
HARRINGTON  
Ballymun Town Centre  
Ballymun  
IRL– Dublin 11  
Tel : +353 1 8622707  
Fax : +353 1 8420134  
[Harringtone@bmunjob.ie](mailto:Harringtone@bmunjob.ie)  
NGO with charitable status

#### **DUNDEE CITY COUNCIL**

Contact person : Mr Michael EVANS  
Employment Disability Unit  
Dunsinane Avenue  
UK–Dundee DD2 3QN Scotland  
Tel : +44 1382 828180  
Fax : +44 1382 828148  
[Mike.evans@dundeecity.gov.uk](mailto:Mike.evans@dundeecity.gov.uk)  
Public local authority

#### **ARCIDONNA ONLUS**

Contact person : Ms Valeria  
AJOVALASIT, Ms Anna CIPOLLA  
Via Alessio Di Giovanni 14  
I-90144 Palermo  
Tel : +39 091 345799/4403  
Fax : +39 091 301650  
[Arcidonna@arcidonna.it](mailto:Arcidonna@arcidonna.it)  
[Valeria.ajovalasit@arcidonna.it](mailto:Valeria.ajovalasit@arcidonna.it)  
[Anna.cipolla@arcidonna.it](mailto:Anna.cipolla@arcidonna.it)  
Private organisation

#### **VELFERD**

Contact person : Ms Karin Helene  
HAUGEN  
Hegdehaugsveien 36 A  
NO–0352 Oslo  
Norway  
Tel : +47 22 85 07 70  
Fax : +47 22 85 07 71  
[Haugen@velferd.com](mailto:Haugen@velferd.com)  
NGO, Specialized press

#### **KNOWLEDGE CENTRE FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING & LABOUR MARKET**

Contact person : Kees MEIJER  
P.O. Box 1422  
NL–6501 BK Nijmegen  
Tel : +31 24 3653592  
Fax : +31 24 3653493  
[k.meijer@kenniscentrum-ba.nl](mailto:k.meijer@kenniscentrum-ba.nl)  
Private organisation

#### **NORWEGIAN FEDERATION OF ORGANISATIONS OF DISABLED PEOPLE – FFO**

Contact person : Stian OEN  
PO.O. Box 4568 Torshov  
NO–0404 Oslo  
Tel : +47 22 79 91 00  
Fax : +47 22 79 91 99  
[Stian.oen@ffo.no](mailto:Stian.oen@ffo.no)

#### **AMECOOP – WOMEN ASSOCIATION OF COOPERATIVES MANAGERS**

Contact person : Ms Ana Isabel DELSO  
ATALAYA, Ms Lidia GARCIA  
ALISES  
C/ Valverde, 13 4ª planta  
E–28004 Madrid  
Tel : +34 91 532 24 88  
Fax : +34 91 522 59 80  
[Amecoop@ucmta.es](mailto:Amecoop@ucmta.es)  
[Lidiagarcia@ucmta.es](mailto:Lidiagarcia@ucmta.es)  
NGO

#### **NATIONAL CITY COUNCIL OF MENTAL HEALTH – NORWAY**

Contact person : Tor Øystein  
VAALAND, Ingunn NOTØY  
Storgaten 10 A  
NO–0155 Oslo  
Norway  
Tel : +47 23 10 38 80  
Fax : +47 23 10 38 81  
[Post@psykiskhelse.no](mailto:Post@psykiskhelse.no)

**THE DIRECTORATE OF LABOUR**

Contact person: Per BRANNSTEN,

Elisabet R. SIVERSTEN

Postbox 8127 Dep.

NO-0032 Oslo

Tel : +47 23 35 24 00

Fax : +47 23 35 27 51

[Pb@adir.aetat.no](mailto:Pb@adir.aetat.no)

[Ers@adir.aetat.no](mailto:Ers@adir.aetat.no)

Public authority

**ASSOCIATION OF VOCATIONAL**

**REHABILITATION ENTERPRISES**

Contact person: Paal HAAVORSEN

P.O. Box 5473 Majorstuen

NO-0305 Oslo

Tel : +47 23 08 86 50

[Paal.haavorsen@sbl.no](mailto:Paal.haavorsen@sbl.no)

**VOCATIONAL TRAINING MEASURES**

**COMPANY (GFMBM E.V.)**

Contact person: Ms Birgit DAIBER

Reichenberger Strasse 88

D-10999 Berlin

Tel : +49 30 31288190

Fax : +49 30 61288191

[Daiberb@aol.com](mailto:Daiberb@aol.com)

